

# Alexandria

Edited by  
BENJAMIN SCHLIESSER,  
JAN RÜGGEMEIER,  
THOMAS J. KRAUS,  
and JÖRG FREY

*Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen  
zum Neuen Testament*

---

**Mohr Siebeck**

# Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament

Herausgeber / Editor

Jörg Frey (Zürich)

Mitherausgeber / Associate Editors

Markus Bockmuehl (Oxford) · James A. Kelhoffer (Uppsala)  
Tobias Nicklas (Regensburg) · Janet Spittler (Charlottesville, VA)  
J. Ross Wagner (Durham, NC)

460





# Alexandria

Hub of the Hellenistic World

edited by

Benjamin Schliesser, Jan Rügemeier,  
Thomas J. Kraus, and Jörg Frey

with the assistance of Daniel Herrmann

Mohr Siebeck

*Benjamin Schliesser*, born 1977; 2006 PhD; 2010–2016 senior assistant in Zurich; since 2016 Professor of New Testament Studies at the Institute for New Testament Studies at the University of Bern.

orcid.org/0000-0002-3725-8350

*Jan Rüggeheimer*, born 1981; 2017 PhD; since 2017 project assistant at the Institute for New Testament Studies in Bern and since 2018 senior assistant for New Testament Studies at the Theological Seminary of the University of Zurich.

orcid.org/0000-0003-3506-3207

*Thomas J. Kraus*, born 1965; 1996–1999 Assistant Professor in Regensburg; since 1999 Director of Studies at a Bavarian grammar school; 2000 PhD; since 2013 Teaching Assignments and Habilitation Project in Early Christianity at the Theological Seminary of the University of Zurich; since 2014 Research Fellow at the University of the Free State, Bloemfontein, South Africa.

*Jörg Frey*, born 1962; 1996 PhD; 1998 Habilitation; professorships in Jena and Munich; since 2010 Professor of New Testament Studies with focus on Ancient Judaism and Hermeneutics at the Theological Seminary of the University of Zurich; Research Associate at the University of the Free State, Bloemfontein, South Africa.

ISBN 978-3-16-159892-0 / eISBN 978-3-16-159893-7

DOI 10.1628/978-3-16-159893-7

ISSN 0512-1604 / eISSN 2568-7476

(Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament)

The Deutsche Nationalbibliothek lists this publication in the Deutsche Nationalbibliographie; detailed bibliographic data are available on the Internet at <http://dnb.dnb.de>.

© 2021 Mohr Siebeck Tübingen, Germany. [www.mohrsiebeck.com](http://www.mohrsiebeck.com)

This book may not be reproduced, in whole or in part, in any form (beyond that permitted by copyright law) without the publisher's written permission. This applies particularly to reproductions, translations and storage and processing in electronic systems.

The book was printed by Gulde Druck in Tübingen on non-aging paper and bound by Buchbinderei Spinner in Ottersweier.

Printed in Germany.

# Table of Contents

Preface ..... XI

*Jan Rügge-meier*

Alexandria: Hub of the Hellenistic World. Introduction.....XIII

1. Alexandria as a Multidimensional Hub – 2. Urban Encounters and the Fragility of Alexandria’s Multiculturalism – 3. The Outline and Rationale of this Volume

## *I. The City*

*Gregory E. Sterling*

“The Largest and Most Important” Part of Egypt: Alexandria according to Strabo..... 3

1. Strabo’s Descriptions of Cities – 2. Strabo’s Description of Alexandria – 3. Significant Omissions – 4. Conclusions – Appendix: Strabo 17.1.6–10

*Balbina Bäbler*

Whose “Glory of Alexandria”? Monuments, Identities, and the Eye of the Beholder ..... 29

1. Introduction – 2. Written Sources and Material Remains – 3. Mouseion and Library: Fortress of Greekness or Multicultural University? – 4. Places of Paideia in Alexandria: How Jews Became from Shareholders to Objects – 5. Conclusion

*Barbara Schmitz*

Alexandria: What Does the So-Called *Letter of Aristeas* Tell Us about Alexandria?..... 49

1. “The First City of the Civilized World” (*Diodorus* 17.52.5) – 2. “Alexandria” in the *Letter of Aristeas* – 3. Comparing Alexandria with Jerusalem and Judea in the *Letter of Aristeas* – 4. Alexandria and Jerusalem

*Christina Harker*

Religious Violence and the Library of Alexandria ..... 63

1. “The Muses’ Bird-Cage” – 2. “They Are Pernicious and Ought to Be Destroyed” – 3. “They Reckoned Their Sacrilege and Impiety a Thing to Glory in” – 4. “A Shameful Memory, Let It Burn” – 5. Conclusion

*Maria Sokolskaya*

Was Demetrius of Phalerum the Founder of the Alexandrian Library? ..... 81

1. The Sources and Their Value – 2. The Ptolemeans, Alexandria, and Athens – 3. The Role of Jewish Studies – 4. Why Demetrius?

## *II. Egyptian and Hellenistic Identities*

*Christoph Riedweg*

Alexandria in the New Outline of Philosophy in the Roman Imperial Period and in Late Antiquity ..... 99

*Stefan Pfeiffer*

Bottom Up or Top Down: Who Initiated the Building of Temples for Augustus in Alexandria and Upper Egypt? ..... 107

1. The Situation in Egypt – 2. Evaluation

*Sylvie Honigman*

The Shifting Definition of Greek Identity in Alexandria through the Transition from Ptolemaic to Roman Rule ..... 125

1. Greek Identity under the Ptolemies – 2. Greek Identity of Egypt under Roman Rule – 3. Conclusions

*Beatrice Wyss*

Cultural Rivalry in Alexandria: The Egyptians Apion and Chaeremon ..... 145

1. Introduction – 2. Apion – 3. Chaeremon – 4. Conclusion

*Sandra Gambetti*

When Syrian Politics Arrived in Egypt: 2<sup>nd</sup> Century BCE Egyptian Yahwism and the Vorlage of the LXX ..... 165

1. Yahwism in Egypt – 2. The Second Century – 3. The Alexandrian Yahwistic Scriptures – 4. Conclusions

*Michael Sommer*

The *Apocalypse of Zephaniah* and the Tombs of the Egyptian *Chora*: An Archeological Contribution to B. J. Diebner's Opinion about the Relation between Clement of Alexandria and the Coptic Tradition of the *Apocalypse of Zephaniah* ..... 207

1. A Journey into the Underworld and Back – A Look at the Images of the Apocalypse – 2. The Egyptian Underworld Books and Their Leitmotifs – 3. The Motif Circles of the Book of the Dead in Conceptions of the Otherworld of the First Two Centuries CE – 4. Conclusion

### III. Jewish Alexandria

*Benjamin Wright*

The *Letter of Aristeas* and the Place of the Septuagint in Alexandrian Judaism .....229

1. The Letter of Aristeas: Some Basics – 2. Aristeas as a Historical Source for Septuagint Origins – 3. The Nature of the Septuagint according to Aristeas – 4. The Septuagint as a Translation and the Problem of Origins – 5. Conclusion

*Jan. N. Bremmer*

The First Pogrom? Religious Violence in Alexandria in 38 CE? .....245

1. The Term ‘Pogrom’ – 2. Judeans or Jews? – 3. The Riots and Their Aftermath – 4. Conclusions

*René Bloch*

How Much Hebrew in Jewish Alexandria? .....261

*Justin P. Jeffcoat Schedtler*

From Alexandria to Caesarea and Beyond: The Transmission of the Fragments of the Hellenistic Jewish Authors .....279

1. Introduction – 2. Eusebius and the *Praeparatio Evangelica* – 3. The Nature of Eusebius’s Sources – 4. Eusebius’s Library in Caesarea – 5. Transmission of Texts in the Library of Caesarea – 6. Clement of Alexandria – 7. Processes of Transmission – Excerpting 8. Clement’s Libraries in Alexandria? – 9. Alexander Polyhistor – 10. On What Basis Did Polyhistor Organize *On the Jews*? – 11. How Did Polyhistor Access His Sources? – 12. The Earliest Stages of Transmission of the Fragments – Date, Authorship, and Provenance 13. Jewish Scribes – 14. Composition and Dissemination of Texts

*John Granger Cook*

Philo’s *Quaestiones in Genesin* and Paul’s *σῶμα πνευματικόν* ..... 303

1. Philo on the *πνευματικὸν βρῶμα* – 2. Paul’s *πνευματικὸν βρῶμα* – 3. Summary and Conclusion

### IV. From the New Testament to Early Christianities

*Samuel Vollenweider*

Apollos of Alexandria: Portrait of an Unknown .....325

1. Apollos Attracts Modern Historians and Interpreters – 2. Two Lukan Episodes: Acts 18–19 – 3. Various Roles in the Corinthian Community: 1 Cor 1–4 – 4. In Search of the Historical Apollos



*Jörg Frey*

## Locating New Testament Writings in Alexandria:

## On Method and the Aporias of Scholarship .....345

1. The Lack of Sources and the Curiosity of Scholars – 2. Scholarly Suggestions and Methodological Questions – 3. Glimpses into the Beginnings of Critical New Testament Scholarship – 4. New Testament Writings and Alexandria – 5. Noncanonical Traditions as Our Earliest Sources for Alexandrian Jesus-Followers: The Apocalypse of Peter and the Gospel according to the Hebrews – 6. Conclusions and Perspectives

*Benjamin Schliesser*

## Jewish Beginnings: Earliest Christianity in Alexandria .....367

1. The Silence of the Sources and the Imagination of Scholarship – 2. Evidence for Continuity in Alexandrian Christian Literature – 3. Evidence for Continuity in Alexandrian “Anti-Christian” Literature – 4. Personal, Literary, Institutional, Documentary, and Statistical Evidence for Continuity – 5. Conclusion

*Enno Edzard Popkes*The Interpretation of Pauline Understandings of Resurrection within *The**Treatise on the Resurrection* (NHC I 4) .....399

1. *The Treatise on the Resurrection* (NHC I 4) within Early Christian Discourses Regarding the Notion of Resurrection – 2. Basic Information on *The Treatise on the Resurrection* (NHC I 4) – 3. The Notion of Resurrection in *The Treatise on the Resurrection* – 4. Contextualizing Notions of Resurrection in *The Treatise on the Resurrection* from a Discourse Analytical Perspective and from the Point of View of Religious History

*Wolfgang Grünstäudl*

## The Quest for Pantaenus: Paul Collomp, Wilhelm Bousset, and Johannes

## Munck on an Alexandrian Enigma .....413

1. An Enigmatic Teacher and a Thoroughly Refuted Hypothesis – 2. What Do We (Not) Know about Pantaenus – 3. Collomp, Bousset and Munck – 4. Open Questions and New Perspectives – 5. Conclusion

*Thomas J. Kraus*Alexandria, City of Knowledge: Clement on “Statues” in His *Protrepticus*

## (chapter 4) .....441

1. Introduction – 2. Clement’s *Protrepticus*. Choosing and Adopting a Specific Literary Genre – 3. Clement and His Account of the “Statues” in *Protr.* 4 – 4. The “Greeks” as the Audience Addressed

*Anna van den Kerchove*Origen and the “Heterodox:” The Prologue of the *Commentary on John*

## within the Christian Alexandrian Context .....487

1. The *Commentary on John*: A Mandated Writing – 2. The *Commentary on John* within Origen’s Scholarship – 3. The *Commentary on John*: A “Spiritual” Gospel for a “Spiritual” People – 4. Conclusion

*Luca Arcari*

“Monotheistic” Discourses in Pseudo-Justin’s *De monarchia*: The “Uniqueness” of God and the Alexandrian Hegemony .....503

1. Structure and Contents of the *De monarchia* – 2. The Report by Eusebius of Caesarea, *Hist. eccl.* 4.18.4 – 3. Clement of Alexandria and the *De monarchia* – 4. The Alexandrian Provenance of the *De monarchia* – 5. “Monotheistic” Discourses and the Alexandrian Cultural Hegemonic System – 6. The Uniqueness of the Divine Principle and Judaism(s) in the Alexandrian Patronage System – 7. Conclusion

*Tobias Nicklas*

The Martyrdom of Mark in Late Antique Alexandria .....519

1. Introduction – 2. The Story – 3. Theology, Function, and Impact – Appendix: Text and Translation of the “Martyrdom of the Holy Apostle and Evangelist Mark in Alexandria” (Text of Codex Paris gr. 881)

List of Contributors .....543

Index of References .....547

Index of Authors .....591

Subject Index .....610



## Preface

A city is not just lines on a map, a discursive symbol or a static container. Rather, a city is “the battleground through which groups define their identity, stake their claims, wage their battles, and articulate citizenship rights, obligations, and principles” (Engin Isin). Ancient Alexandria proves to be just that: an arena for negotiating identities, a medley of urban life, a hub of a complex world. This volume puts the spotlight on a wide array of topics that pertain to the remarkable diversity of Alexandria’s urban life.

Most contributions have their roots in a conference, which took place at the University of Bern from August 22 to 25, 2017. The event was co-hosted by the University of Zürich and sponsored by the Swiss National Foundation (SNF), the Fontes-Foundation (Bern), the Burgergemeinde Bern, and the Doctoral Program of the Theological Faculties of Basel, Bern, and Zürich. We thank all these organizations for their support.

The organizers of the conference, who are also the editors of the present volume, are most grateful for the collaborative and engaging spirit among the presenters during the conference. We are equally grateful to those colleagues who agreed to join the project at a later stage and enriched the volume with their additional contributions. We are delighted to finally present the harvest of our collective endeavor: twenty-six contributions from the realm of archaeology, ancient history, classical philology, religious studies, philosophy, the Old Testament, narratology, Jewish studies, papyrology, and the New Testament.

Furthermore, this volume is the initial spark for a research project located in Bern by the name of “ECCLESIAE – Early Christian Centers: Local Expressions, Social Identity & Actor Engagement”. Much narrower in scope than the present volume, it focusses on the formative stages of emergent Christianity as an urban phenomenon. All editors express their gratitude to Daniel Herrmann and Hanna-Maria Riesner for their remarkable editorial competence and their indexing prowess, as well as to Jacob Cerone and Christina Harker for their help in improving the English style of those of us who are non-native speakers. Thanks is also due the team of Mohr Siebeck, especially to Elena Müller and Tobias Stäbler, for their professional and personal support of this book project.

Bern, December 31, 2020

Benjamin Schliesser  
Jan Rügemeier  
Thomas J. Kraus  
Jörg Frey



# Alexandria: Hub of the Hellenistic World

## Introduction

JAN RÜGGEMEIER

### 1. Alexandria as a Multidimensional Hub

Alexandria was the second-largest city in the ancient Mediterranean world and at the same time enjoyed a unique political reputation.<sup>1</sup> She was known to contemporaries as Ἀλεξάνδρεια ἡ πρὸς Αἰγύπτῳ,<sup>2</sup> this is to say: a city separated from the rest of Egypt. Though it is not just because of her size or political position, even more, due to her economic power and attractiveness, as well as her academic, cultural, philosophical, and religious impact that Alexandria can rightly be considered one of the most important “Hubs”<sup>3</sup> in the Hellenistic World.

---

<sup>1</sup> At the beginning of the imperial period, the population of Alexandria most likely reached or even exceeded the mark of half a million citizens (Diodorus Siculus 1.31.6–8; Josephus, *B.J.* 2.385). For an overview of modern attempts to assess the population of Alexandria, see Laurens E. Tacoma, *Fragile Hierarchies: The Urban Elites of Third-Century Roman Egypt* (Leiden: Brill, 2006), 30–31; Diana Delia, “The Population of Roman Alexandria,” *Transactions of the American Philological Association* 118 (1988): 275–92 (275n2); Jane Rowlandson and Andrew Harker, “Roman Alexandria from the Perspective of the Papyri,” in *Alexandria, Real and Imagined*, ed. Anthony Hirst and Michael Silk (Aldershot: Ashgate, 2004), 79–111 (84).

<sup>2</sup> Cf. P.Horak 13; P.Berl. Brash. 3; P.Berl. Bibl. 4; P.Cairo 10579; P.Oxy. 1.35 R; Strabo, *Geogr.* 5.1.7; Philo, *Prob.* 125. The Romans also distinguished between Alexandria and Egypt (*Alexandria ad Aegyptum*): BGU IV 1059, l. 7; P.Oxy 4.727; P. 7815, verso ll. 9–10; M.Chr. 91; 96; 188.2, ll. 12–14. As early as 170 BCE the Alexandrian astronomer Hypsikles refers to Alexandria as “Ἀλεξάνδρεια ἡ πρὸς Αἰγύπτῳ” (Hypsikles: *Die Aufgangszeiten der Gestirne*, ed. Vittorio de Falco and Max Krause, *Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Philologisch-Historische Klasse 3/62* (Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1966), 36.

<sup>3</sup> In social network analysis “Hubs” are defined as the central part of a network, where many of a network’s members are connected. See Charles Kadushin, *Understanding Social Networks: Theories, Concepts, and Findings* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012), 116–9. In real life, networks are mostly multidimensional, i.e., members are not only connected by one common feature but by many. On this aspect, see Michele Berlingerio et al., “The pursuit of hubbiness: Analysis of hubs in large multidimensional networks,” *Journal of Computational Science* 2 (2011): 223–37. In a similar way, Alexandria can be seen as a metropolis connected on different levels with other major cities, towns, regions, and her own *hinterland*.

The city of Alexandria bridged separate worlds, cultures, and traditions, and connected leading key-figures, innovators, and other actors from all directions and many languages. New dimensions of trade, technological progress, and intellectual exchange were opened up here and established due to the city's unique infrastructure and financial resources.

Similar to other *metropoleis* – such as Rome, Antioch, or Ephesus – Alexandria was characterized by a high density of exchange, a frequency of social encounters, and a plurality of philosophical and religious views and practices. Due to the large number of traders and immigrants, Alexandria was closely linked to its *hinterland*, but also to most distant regions and cities. Egyptian, Hellenistic, Jewish, and Christian identities all emerged, developed, coexisted, and – at least selectively – influenced each other at this place.

On the down run, this multifaceted process of identity formation also encouraged conflict or even violent riots. Due to this confluence of different ethnicities and social identities, one is inclined to refer to Alexandria as a melting pot, mosaic, or kaleidoscope.<sup>4</sup> Of course, such labeling already indicates a strong interest in comparison with our postmodern culture, which is one main reason why Alexandria continues to fascinate so many scholars from a variety of academic disciplines.<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>4</sup> To emphasize the dynamics of ethnical encounters the term “kaleidoscope” is preferred nowadays over other metaphors in Ethnic studies, as already suggested by Lawrence H. Fuchs, *The American Kaleidoscope: Race, Ethnicity, and the Civic Culture* (Hanover: Wesleyan University Press, 1996), 276. The term also seems appropriate in our context, because the images produced by a kaleidoscope highly depend on the observer's handling and point of view.

<sup>5</sup> The literature is immense and growing, but the following contributions (in chronological order) are of particular importance: Luca Arcari, ed., *Beyond Conflicts: Cultural and Religious Cohabitations in Alexandria and Egypt between the 1st and the 6th Century CE*, STAC 103 (Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2017); Tobias Georges et al., eds., *Alexandria*, COMES 1 (Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2013); Bojana Mojsov, *Alexandria Lost: From the Advent of Christianity to the Arab Conquest* (London: Duckworth, 2010); Georg Hinge and Jens A. Krasilnikoff, eds., *Alexandria: A Cultural and Religious Melting Pot* (Aarhus: Aarhus University Press, 2009); Niall Finneran, *Alexandria: A City & Myth* (Stroud: Tempus, 2005); William V. Harris and Giovanni Ruffini, eds., *Ancient Alexandria between Egypt and Greece*, Columbia Studies in the Classical Tradition 26 (Leiden: Brill, 2004); Anthony Hirst and Michael Silk, eds., *Alexandria, Real and Imagined* (Aldershot: Ashgate, 2004); Manfred Claus, *Alexandria: Schicksale einer antiken Weltstadt*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. (Stuttgart: Klett-Cotta, 2004); Jean Leclant, ed., *Alexandrie: une mégapole cosmopolite*, Cahiers de la Villa Kérylos 9 (Paris: Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, 1999); Michael Pfrommer and Ulrike Denis, *Alexandria im Schatten der Pyramiden*, Antike Welt Sonderband / Zaberns Bildbände zur Archäologie (Mainz: von Zabern, 1999); Günter Grimm, *Alexandria: Die erste Königsstadt der hellenistischen Welt: Bilder aus der Nilmetropole von Alexander dem Großen bis Kleopatra VII.*, Antike Welt Sonderheft 1998 / Zaberns Bildbände zur Archäologie (Mainz: von Zabern, 1998); Christopher Haas, *Alexandria in Late Antiquity: Topography and Social Conflict* (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1997); Kenneth Hamma, *Alexandria and Alexandrianism: Papers Delivered at a Symposium Organized by The J. Paul Getty Museum and by The Getty Center for*

### 1.1 Alexandria as an Economic Hub

The place where most people flocked together when they reached Alexandria was the Great Harbor.<sup>6</sup> This impressive industrial facility was capable of handling even the largest ships involved in the grain trade and therefore connected Alexandria to other economic centers in the Mediterranean world, especially Rome.<sup>7</sup> Furthermore, the coastline from Alexandria to Antioch gained major importance for the ancient silk trade.<sup>8</sup> We may add the exportation of beer,<sup>9</sup> fish,<sup>10</sup> medical remedies,<sup>11</sup> linen, and wheat to Palestine.<sup>12</sup> Accordingly, the city rightly received the reputation for being “the busiest port in the ancient world.”<sup>13</sup>

---

*the History of Art and the Humanities and Held at the Museum April 22–25, 1993* (Malibu: Getty Museum, 1996); Nobert Hinske, *Alexandrien: Kulturbegegnungen dreier Jahrtausende im Schmelztiegel einer mediterranen Großstadt*, *Aegyptiaca Treverensia* 1 (Mainz: von Zabern, 1981); Peter M. Fraser, *Ptolemaic Alexandria*, 2 vols. (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1972; repr. 1998); André Bernard, *Alexandrie la Grande* (Paris: Hachette, 1966).

<sup>6</sup> For more details on the Great Harbor, see James Beresford, “Ships and Sails,” in *The Ancient Sailing Season*, ed. idem, *Mnemosyne Supplements* 351 (Leiden: Brill, 2012), 125–30; Lionel Casson, *Ships and Seafaring in Ancient Times* (Austin: University of Texas Press, 1994), 101–26. For Strabo’s description of the Harbor, see Gregory E. Sterling’s article in this volume.

<sup>7</sup> It is probable that – at least occasionally – wheat was also exported to Jerusalem and Palestine. See, e.g., Josephus, *Ant.* 15.9.2 and 20.2.5. See also t. Makš. 3.4: „Joshua b. Perachia says: Wheat which comes from Alexandria is impure because of their water-wheel. The Sages replied: If so, it is impure for Joshua b. Perachai, but it is pure for the rest of Israel.“

<sup>8</sup> Jean-François Duneau, “Quelques aspects de la pénétration de l’hellenism dans l’Empire perse sassanide,” in *Mélanges offerts à René Crozet à l’occasion de son soixante-dixième anniversaire* 1, ed. Pierre Gallais and Yves-Jean Riou (Poitiers: Soc. d’Études Médiévales, 1966), 13–22 (14–5).

<sup>9</sup> See m. Makš. 3.1, where “Egyptian beer” is listed among other items that have to be removed at the Passover.

<sup>10</sup> In m. Makš. 6.3 we read that Egyptian fish brought in baskets can be presumed as clean.

<sup>11</sup> Cf. Josephus, *B.J.* 1.30.4, 7; *Ant.* 17.4.2.

<sup>12</sup> On trade routes to Palestine, see John Cassian, *Instit.* 4.31; Sulpicius Severus, *Dial.* 1.8.1; Jerome, *Epist.* 108.14. For more details on this trade between Alexandria and Palestine, see Daniel Sperber, Objects of Trade between Palestine and Egypt in Roman Times, *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 19 (1976): 113–47. According to y. Sanh. 10, a person may not go to Egypt to study – due to the injunction against returning to Egypt (Deut 17:17) – but is allowed to do so for trade purposes.

<sup>13</sup> Douglas J. Moo, “Alexandria,” in *Major Cities of the Biblical World*, ed. Roland K. Harrison (Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1985), 1–7 (3). Haas, *Alexandria*, 42 estimates that “over thirty-two fully loaded vessels would have sailed weekly from Alexandria [in Roman times].” For the extent of the grain trade, see Geoffrey E. Rickman, “The Grain Trade under the Roman Empire,” *Memoirs of the American Academy in Rome* 36 (1980): 263–4; and Geoffrey E. Rickman, *The Corn Supply of Ancient Rome* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1980), 10, 113–18, 231–35.



Due to the city's geopolitical position the Eastern trade was also to a huge extent in the hands of Alexandrian rulers. Not only in the time of Strabo<sup>14</sup> Alexandria's merchants were in control of important Red Sea and Nile harbors. Dio Chrysostom still compliments the Alexandrians, writing:

τὴν τε θάλατταν τὴν καθ' ἡμᾶς ἄπασαν ἐκδέχεσθε, κάλλει τε λιμένων καὶ μεγέθει στόλου καὶ τῶν πανταχοῦ γιγνομένων ἀφθονίᾳ καὶ διαθέσει, καὶ τὴν ἔξωθεν ὑπερκειμένην ἔχετε, τὴν τε Ἐρυθρὰν καὶ τὴν Ἰνδικήν, ἧς πρότερον τοῦνομα ἀκούσαι χαλεπὸν ἦν: ὥστε τὰς ἐμπορίας οὐ νήσων οὐδὲ λιμένων οὐδὲ πορθμῶν τινῶν καὶ ἰσθμῶν, ἀλλὰ σχεδὸν ἀπάσης τῆς οἰκουμένης γίγνεσθαι παρ' ὑμῖν.

And, furthermore, not only have you a monopoly of the shipping of the entire Mediterranean by reason of the beauty of your harbors, the magnitude of your fleet, and the abundance and the marketing of the products of every land, but also the outer waters that lie beyond are in your grasp, both the Red Sea and the Indian Ocean, whose name was rarely heard in former days.<sup>15</sup>

In addition to her role as a trade and transport hub Alexandria also gradually advanced to a well-known manufacturing-center, particularly due to her textile industry<sup>16</sup> and the refining of Arabian incenses, as we learn from Cicero and Pliny the Elder.<sup>17</sup> Most likely Alexandria was also involved in Egyptian glass production.<sup>18</sup> Furthermore, the rise of Alexandria's Great Library and famous schools would be almost unimaginable without a major local paper manufacturing industry.

All these characteristics together made Alexandria truly “the greatest emporium of the inhabited earth“ (Strabo, *Geogr.* 17.1.13), or at least one of the most important economic hubs of ancient times. This economic prosperity was the

<sup>14</sup> Cf. Strabo, *Geogr.* 2.5.12. The papyrus P.Vind. G. 40822 gives us detailed information on how the shipment of goods from India was organized in the mid-2<sup>nd</sup> century CE.

<sup>15</sup> Dio Chrysostom 32.36. The translation here is taken from Dio Chrysostom, *Discourses* 31–36, trans. James W. Cohoon and Henry L. Crosby, LCL (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1940). Alexandria's Eastern trade is also mentioned in Strabo, *Geogr.* 17.1.13.

<sup>16</sup> In m. Yoma 3.7 we read that the High Priest in the temple of Jerusalem was clothed in Pelusian linen in the morning and in Indian linen in the evening. It is not explicitly stated, where the linen stems from or where the High Priest's vestments were made. However, Alexandria was famous for the further processing of *linum Pelusiacum* (see Silius Italicus 3.23.375; Pliny the Elder, *Nat.* 19.1.14) and there was an important trade relation with Jerusalem (see below).

<sup>17</sup> Cf. Cicero, *Rab. Post.* 40; Pliny the Elder, *Nat.* 8.74. Another passage from Pliny the Elder (*Nat.* 12.32) sensitizes us to the security measures that have been taken due to the high value of the trading goods: at, Hercules, Alexandriae, ubi tura interpolantur, nulla satis custodit diligentia officinas subligaria signantur opifici, persona additur capiti densus reticulus, nudi emittuntur. See also Diodorus Siculus 17.52.5, who states that Alexandria by far exceeds other cities in “the amount of revenue, and luxury goods.”

<sup>18</sup> For Alexandria's glass industry, see, e.g., Alan K. Bowman, *Egypt after the Pharaohs 732 BC–AD 642: From Alexander to the Arab Conquest* (London: British Museum Press, 1986), 221–2. In order to trace Alexandria's glass exportation so called hafnium isotopes are most likely to become increasingly important. On this method, see Gry H. Barfod et al., “Alexandrian' glass confirmed by hafnium isotopes,” *Scientific Reports* 10 (2020): 11322.

basis for Alexandria's supremacy in other areas, but also the cause of social tensions, especially due to an unequal distribution of wealth between Alexandria's social and ethnic groups.

### 1.2 Alexandria as a Migration Hub

Given her economic strength, the city drew immigrants and specialized workforces, mainly from neighboring nomes,<sup>19</sup> but also from Greek provinces, the Levant,<sup>20</sup> and many other regions,<sup>21</sup> even Italy.<sup>22</sup> Jews have been part of the ethnic and religious landscape of Egypt since the 6<sup>th</sup> century BCE and inhabited Alexandria from its foundation. Then, "the Macedonian conquest opened the floodgates of a new Jewish immigration to Egypt."<sup>23</sup> The *Letter of Aristeas* (Let. Aris. 12) in combination with the Satrap stela (dated August 29, 311) suggest that Jews came to Alexandria as prisoners of war after Ptolemy Lagos's campaign in Gaza in 312–311 BCE.<sup>24</sup> Sandra Gambetti therefore makes the significant point "that the Alexandrian Jewish community had military origins."<sup>25</sup>

---

<sup>19</sup> See Rowlandson and Harker, *Roman Alexandria*, 84–8. Horst Braunert, *Die Binnenwanderung: Studien zur Sozialgeschichte Ägyptens in der Ptolemäer- und Kaiserzeit* (Bonn: Röhrscheid, 1964), 195–213.

<sup>20</sup> See Sylvie Honigman, "Ethnic Minority Groups," in *A Companion to Greco-Roman and Late Antique Egypt*, ed. Katelijn Vandorpe (New York: Wiley & Sons, 2019), 315: "From the southern Levant, alongside Jews, we also find Phoenicians, 'Syrian,' Samaritans, and, in the second century, Idumeans. . . . Mobility from the Levant to Egypt was a constant, and was periodically revitalized by political and economic vicissitudes."

<sup>21</sup> As becomes evident by the epitaphs a large part of Alexandria's population came from various parts of the Mediterranean, such as Achaia, Bithynia, Crete, Cyrenaica, Galatia, Macedonia, Mysia, Pontus, Sicilia, Thessaly. Of course, the problem with this is, as with any papyrological, archaeological, and epigraphic evidence for movement, that the sources often remain silent about the underlying motives. This is also true for Dio Chrysostom 32.40, who mentions Syrians, Libyans, Cilicians, Ethiopians, Arabs, Bactrians, Scythians, Persians, and Indians among his audience.

<sup>22</sup> For the 1<sup>st</sup> century BCE a community of *Italici*, who lived in Alexandria is attested by a bilingual inscription at Delos (ID 1699.1: *Alexandreae Italicei quei fuere*). "The perfect tense indicates that they had previously been at Alexandria, but leaves the character of that time unclear" (Patrick James, "HOC PRIMUS VENIT: Italians and Others in Egypt before the Caesars," in *Migration, Mobility and Language: Contact in and around the Ancient Mediterranean*, ed. James Clackson et al. [Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020], 230–67 [261]).

<sup>23</sup> Joseph M. Modrzejewski, *The Jews of Egypt from Rameses II to Emperor Hadrian*, trans. Robert Coomman (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1997), 73. Josephus's statement that Alexander himself gave the Jews the right to settle in Alexandria (Josephus, *C. Ap.* 2.36–37; 2.42; *B.J.* 2.487) is historically dubious.

<sup>24</sup> Sandra Gambetti, *The Alexandrian Riots of 38 C.E. and the Persecution of the Jews: A Historical Reconstruction* (Leiden: Brill, 2009), 23–24.

<sup>25</sup> Gambetti, *Riots*, 48.

Others came in later times as mercenaries, merchants, and craftsmen and carried with them not only their skills and goods, but also their conceptions of God and the world. Irrespective of their origin, migrants of all ages and both genders were lured by the city's wealth and its need for supplies, by a desire for education or to make religious observance, and by the requirements of their legal or commercial interests.<sup>26</sup>

The author of the *Letter of Aristeeas* already complains about the negative side-effects, migration had on the *chora* (Let. Aris. 109). In Roman times the demand for external workforces was hardly less, as becomes evident, for example, by the Edict of the prefect Vibius Maximus. Whereas the majority of immigrants is commissioned by this document to return to their hometowns (ἰδία) – due to an upcoming census – the text also gives permission (ὑπογράφαι) to some workers to stay in the city, if they can give a satisfactory reason (πάντα[ς τ]οὺς εὐ[λ]ογον δο[κοῦν]τα[ς] ἔχειν τοῦ ἐνθάδε ἐπιμένειν). What seems to be indicated here is the city's unabated demand for skilled and educated workers who could not be easily dismissed and replaced. There is even some indication that the recruitment of skilled workers was – at least temporarily – organized by professional mediators (P.Oxy 38.2860; 41.2981). As a consequence, we should by no means think of immigrants as unskilled workers only. The private letters from Oxyrhynchus – among which we find about forty letters that can indisputably be linked to Alexandria – confirm this and in particular give attestation to the high literacy of some immigrants.

The papyrological evidence also suggests that besides some short-term contracts and journeys many immigrants stayed in the city for a rather long duration,<sup>27</sup> even though the living conditions for most workers must have been rather poor. Due to the city's high population density, the main type of housing was presumably multi-story apartment buildings with rather small units. The archaeological uncovering<sup>28</sup> of three-story apartment buildings from the late Roman period and the literary reference to a tenement house with seven stories (P.Oxy. 34.2719), only give us a vague idea of what the living quarters might have looked like. The excavated tenement houses “consist basically of elongated central light

---

<sup>26</sup> Rowlandson and Harker, *Roman Alexandria*, 84.

<sup>27</sup> In a letter from the 1<sup>st</sup> century BCE (P.Oxy. 4.744) Hilarion writes to his wife Alis, reassuring her that he has not forgotten her and is going to send some of his wages home. Apparently he has been away for several months and does not even know whether or not his wife is pregnant. Further letters suggest long-term migration: P.Oxy. 36.2756 (78 CE); 3.486 (131 CE) 8.1057 (3<sup>rd</sup> century CE); 9.1216 (2<sup>nd</sup> century CE), where a woman called Sarapas regrets: “A year today I have been away from you.”

<sup>28</sup> See Mieczysław Rodziewicz, *Alexandrie III: Les Habitations Romaines Tardives d'Alexandrie, a La Lumiere Des Fouilles Polonaises, a Kom el-Dikka* (Warsaw: Editions, Scientifiques de Pologne, 1984).

wells and a sequence of single rooms opening off to either side, accessed on upper floors from internal wooden balconies.”<sup>29</sup>

### 1.3 Alexandria as a Scientific Hub

Other arrivals enjoyed far more privileged living conditions than the majority of immigrants. This applies in particular to well-known scholars and scientists. Alexandria’s academic lead was based on the city’s economic wealth and a prudent investment policy by her rulers. Already in the city’s early period, the Ptolemies decided to invest equally in human resources and infrastructure:

The best Greek scholars in both the humanities and the sciences – to use modern terminology – were invited to the Museum, where they had free board and lodging and access to the books, and during the Hellenistic period this ‘center for advanced study’ achieved brilliant results in the full spectrum of research fields known to the ancient world.<sup>30</sup>

Due to this active patronage of the *Museion* and its affiliated Library,<sup>31</sup> scholars from all directions and languages were attracted and studied or taught in Alexandria.<sup>32</sup> It is therefore hardly surprising that already in the 3<sup>rd</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> century BCE Alexandria was home to most influential scholars.<sup>33</sup>

---

<sup>29</sup> Richard A. Tomlinson, “From houses to tenements: domestic architecture in Hellenistic Alexandria,” *British School at Athens Studies* 15 (2007): 307–11 (310). Tomlinson himself even speaks of “rabbit-hutch tenement houses” (310). Interestingly, house H is not characterized by a Hellenistic style (as one might assume in a city like Alexandria), but rather follows the style known from Roman houses from the Egyptian *hinterland*. Cf. Grzegorz Majcherek, “Notes on Alexandria Habitat: Roman and Byzantine Houses from Kom el-Dikka,” *Topoi* 5/1 (1995): 133–50 (137–38).

<sup>30</sup> Minna S. Jensen, “Homeric Scholarship in Alexandria,” in *Melting Pot*, ed. Hinge and Krasilnikoff, 80–93 (81).

<sup>31</sup> In ancient sources no clear distinction is made between the *Museion* and the library. References suggest, however, that the *Museion* was a superior academy to which the library was attached.

<sup>32</sup> The *Museion* was most likely founded by Ptolemaios I with the important aid of Demetrius of Phalerum and expanded under Ptolemaios II. For a more recent study of the *Museion* and its inner organization, see Heinz-Günther Nesselrath, “Das Museion und die Große Bibliothek von Alexandria,” in Georges et al., *Alexandria*, 65–88. In the present volume, Maria Sokolskaya asks why the author of the *Letter of Aristaeas* calls Demetrius the first librarian and argues that Demetrius’s historical connection with the Sarapis cult is supplanted by a reference to the Jewish God.

<sup>33</sup> Astrid Schürmann, *Griechische Mechanik und antike Gesellschaft: Studien zur staatlichen Förderung einer technischen Wissenschaft*, Texte und Abhandlung zur Geschichte der Mathematik und der Naturwissenschaften 27 (Stuttgart: Steiner, 1991), lists 25 physicians, 11 astronomers, 15 mathematicians, 4 mechanics, and 2 geographers in the period between 300 and 146 BCE.

Among them Aristarchus of Samothrace (ca. 217–145 BCE),<sup>34</sup> who was the first to state that the earth revolves around the sun; Herophilus, famous for his anatomical discoveries and programmatic dissections of human corpses;<sup>35</sup> Eratosthenes of Cyrene, the geographer, who devised ways to measure the circumference of the earth;<sup>36</sup> Euclid, the most famous author of the *Elements* and other mathematical treatises;<sup>37</sup> and Manetho of Sebennytos, the Egyptian priest who wrote a history of dynastic Egypt, the *Αἰγυπτιακά*, for the Greek speaking world.<sup>38</sup> In the Roman period and late Antiquity, the city was visited by such great scholars as Galen (129–199 CE), the most famous physician of his time,<sup>39</sup> or Hypatia, the first well-documented female mathematician, who studied and taught in Alexandria.<sup>40</sup>

The scientific lead over other *metropoleis* also influenced and shaped the cityscape.<sup>41</sup> This becomes most obvious when we think of such a world-famous building as the Great Lighthouse on the eastern tip of the island of Pharos, which was engineered by Sostratus of Cnidus in 280 BCE (Eusebius, *Chron.* 124.1; Pliny, *Nat.* 36.8.3; Strabo, *Geogr.* 17.1.6) and impressed contemporaries and later generations alike.<sup>42</sup> Walking down the Canopic road, the city's grand boulevard lined with columns, and then taking the way down to the Harbor and Royal district a first-time visitor would have most likely been fascinated by all the other

---

<sup>34</sup> Francesca Schironi, *The Best of the Grammarians: Aristarchus of Samothrace on the Iliad* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2018).

<sup>35</sup> Heinrich von Staden, *Herophilus: The Art of Medicine in Early Alexandria, Edition, Translation and Essays* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007), esp. 301–6.

<sup>36</sup> Nicholas Nicastro, *Circumference: Eratosthenes and the Ancient Quest to Measure the Globe* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 2008).

<sup>37</sup> David H. Fowler, *The Mathematics of Plato's Academy: A New Reconstruction*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999), 204–8 and *passim*. P.Oxy. 29 contains part of the text of the second book of the *Elements*.

<sup>38</sup> Philippa Lang, “Manetho (609),” *Brill's New Jacoby*, ed. Ian Worthington, Brill Online Reference Works, <http://referenceworks.brillonline.com/entries/brill-s-new-jacoby/manetho-609-a609>.

<sup>39</sup> A direct connection of the physicians to the *Museion* is not attested by the sources and rather unlikely. See John Vallance, “Doctors in the Library,” in *The Library of Alexandria: Centre of Learning in the Ancient World*, ed. Roy MacLeod (London: Tauris, 2000), 95–113 (96). The influence of Egyptian medicine also remains a contentious issue. However, indirect influences should be expected. Robert J. Littman, “Medicine in Alexandria,” *ANRW* 2.37.3 (1996): 2686–92.

<sup>40</sup> Hypatia's father was still known as ὁ ἐκ τοῦ Μουσείου (Suda θ 205), though this does not necessarily imply that the *Museion* still existed as an institution in this time.

<sup>41</sup> On Alexandria's unique architecture and the city's striving for glory, see also Balbina Bäbler's article in this volume.

<sup>42</sup> For more details on the lighthouse, see, e.g., James Beresford, *The Ancient Sailing Season*, Mnemosyne, bibliotheca classica Batava, Supplementum 351 (Leiden: Brill, 2013), 201–2. For a comparison with other Greco-Roman lighthouses, see Robert L. Vann, “The Drusion: A Candidate for Herod's Lighthouse at Caesarea Maritima,” *IJNA* 20.2 (1991): 123–39.

prestigious buildings, public sites, shrines, and temples.<sup>43</sup> The erection of all these imposing buildings is hardly conceivable without the mathematical knowledge and technological skills that came together in Alexandria.

That Alexandria's rulers were aware of this technological supremacy becomes obvious by the way mechanical inventions were presented to the public.

Die Zurschaustellung mechanischer Meisterwerke war gleichzeitig eindrucksvolle Machtdemonstration. Sie unterstrich, dass der betreffende Herrscher über hervorragendste Techniker verfügte, die im Kriegsfall auch Präzisionswaffen herstellen konnten.<sup>44</sup>

Probably the most famous example for such a *mise-en-scène* is the procession held in Athens in 308 BCE, when ostensibly a snail, driven by an internal mechanism, was presented, leaving a perfumed trail of slime on the road (Polybius, *Hist.* 12.13).

#### 1.4 Alexandria as a Hub of Literature

Simultaneously, Alexandria advanced to an international hotspot for the study of Greek literature. The city was most famous for her Homeric Scholarship, but also initiated fundamental studies of Hesiod, Pindar, and the Athenian drama or prose writers like Thucydides and Herodotus. Although the main focus was on the literature of the Greeks, and it remains highly disputed to which extent non-Greek literature was translated at the *Museion*,<sup>45</sup> the scholarly work certainly required local cooperation and international networking. This becomes most apparent when referring to the *Museion*'s efforts in acquiring, copying, and collecting books.<sup>46</sup> But also the edition (*ekdosis*) of single works involved scholarly

---

<sup>43</sup> See, e.g., Achilles Tattius, *Leuc. Clit.* 5.1.1–6. In this narrative the 1<sup>st</sup> person narrator describes his arrival in Alexandria and how he is “instantly struck by the splendid beauty of the city, which filled my eyes with delight.” In the very same context he mentions “the row of columns intersected by another as long as right angles.” Both translations are taken from Stephen Gaselee, *Achilles Tattius*, LCL 45 (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1969).

<sup>44</sup> Dorit Engster, *Alexandria als Stadt der Forschung und Technik*, BN 147 (2010): 49–66 (63–4).

<sup>45</sup> For a rather optimistic view, see Mostafa El-Abbadi, “The Alexandrian Library in History,” in Hirst and Silk, *Alexandria, Real and Imagined*, 167–83. A very different conclusion is drawn by Jensen, “Homeric Scholarship,” 91: “Actually, the Ptolemies look like Greek snobs in their provocative lack of interest in non-Greek themes.” Similar Herwig Maehler, “Alexandria, the Museion, and cultural identity,” in Hirst and Silk, *Alexandria, Real and Imagined*, 1–14, who even speaks of “a fortress to protect the cultural heritage of Greece” (*ibid.*, 7).

<sup>46</sup> In ancient sources, the number of scrolls is estimated at 40,000 to 700,000 (Seneca, *Tranq.* 9.5; Aulus Gellius, *Noct. att.* 7.17.3; Ammianus, *Hist.* 22.12). According to Galen all ships that docked in the harbor were searched for books in order to make copies and to keep the originals (Galen, *Hipp. Epidem.* 3.2.4; cf. Athenaeus, *Deipn.* 1.3b). On the employment of scribes by Alexandrian libraries, see Suetonius, *Dom.* 20 and Aulus Gellius, *Noct. Att.* 7.17.3. Christina Harker in her contribution exposes exaggerated notions of the library's size of the library's

discussion and interdisciplinary consultations.<sup>47</sup> Something similar holds true for the interpretation and commenting of texts for this work was often enough influenced by historiographical, religious, philosophical, and political motifs.<sup>48</sup>

Beyond this academic engagement with literature, centered around the *Museion*, Alexandria also advanced to a hotspot for Jewish exegesis. However, it remains a subject of ongoing debate to what extent Jewish authors were oriented towards the Alexandrian tradition and practices of textual scholarship. The *Letter of Aristeas* (Let. Aris. 9–11) notoriously suggests that the Greek translation of the Jewish Bible was initiated by Alexandria's chief librarian, Demetrius of Phalerum. In historical regards such an institutional affiliation is, of course, rather unlikely.<sup>49</sup> However, the legend itself already articulates a certain interest in dialogue with the dominant culture.<sup>50</sup> This openness to the Greek-speaking majority is also reflected in the fact that the Jewish community organized an annual festival to celebrate the completion of the Septuagint. Philo describes this event as a cheerful festival not only open to Jews but to "a great number of persons of other nations"<sup>51</sup> as well.

While this type of contact with the Greek-speaking population remained rather sporadic, the influence of Homeric scholarship on Jewish authors may have been much more substantial, as has been argued in particular by Maren R. Niehoff in the more recent past. Thus, Niehoff states that: "Jewish intellectuals in Alexandria," namely Demetrius, Aristobulus, and later on Philo, "were acutely aware of academic methods developed at the Museum."<sup>52</sup> More than that, Philo even

---

holdings and at the same time deconstructs scholarly ideas about the destruction of the Alexandrian libraries in an insightful way.

<sup>47</sup> As has been suggested by Franco Montanari the process of "*ekdosis*" probably implied an internal distribution from one scholar of the *Museion* to other colleagues. See Franco Montanari, "Zenodotus, Aristarchos and the *Ekdosis* of Homer," in *Editing Texts, Texte edieren*, ed. Glenn W. Most, *Aporemata 2* (Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1998), 1–21 (6–9); idem, "Ekdosis: A Product of the Ancient Scholarship," in *Brill's Companion to Ancient Greek Scholarship*, ed. Franco Montanari, Stephanos Matthaios and Antonios Rengakos (Leiden: Brill, 2015), 641–72.

<sup>48</sup> See the examples given by Jensen, "Homeric Scholarship," 88–89: The "most famous political criticism concerned the entries of Athens and Salamis in the *Iliadic* Catalogue of Ships (*Iliad* 2.546–558)" (88). For a historiographical reflection see *Il.* 13.658–59. Here, Venetus A considers that two warriors with the same name (Pylaemenes) might have lived at the same time.

<sup>49</sup> See, however, the attempt by Nina Collins to revive the historical value of Aristeas's account: Nina Collins, *The Library in Alexandria & the Bible in Greek*, VTSup 82 (Leiden: Brill, 2000), 128–32.

<sup>50</sup> Usually the *Letter of Aristeas* is dated between the 3<sup>rd</sup> and 1<sup>st</sup> century BCE. Josephus is already alluding to the work and occasionally paraphrases it.

<sup>51</sup> Philo, *Mos.* 2.41.

<sup>52</sup> Maren R. Niehoff, *Jewish Exegesis and Homeric Scholarship in Alexandria* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011), 186.

unfolds his arguments for a Jewish audience, which itself was accustomed to critical scholarship on the literal level. Accordingly, Philo repeatedly tries to convince his readers of his own allegorical and philosophical interpretations (*Conf. 2; Migr.* 8, 48; *Plant.* 90; *Det.* 15, 167; *Somn.* 1.93).

### 1.5 Alexandria as a Philosophical Hub

Alexandrian philosophy, originally strongly influenced by Platonism,<sup>53</sup> also proved to be adaptable to other scholarly discourses,<sup>54</sup> currents of change, and influences from outside. The city became home to such figures as the grammarian and stoic philosopher Chaeremon, who explained Egyptian religion to a non-Egyptian audience, and Eudorus, a contemporary of Strabo (*Geogr.* 17.1.5: καθ' ἡμῶς),<sup>55</sup> who has been conceived by some as originator or first representative of Middle Platonism.<sup>56</sup> With the physician Sextus Empiricus,<sup>57</sup> who lived in the 2<sup>nd</sup> century CE and spent at least some years in Alexandria,<sup>58</sup> we meet a well-known, yet surprisingly late representative of the Pyrrhonian skepticism.

In the Roman Imperial period and in Late Antiquity three “clusters” shaped the philosophical discussion in Alexandria, as is pointed out by Christoph

---

<sup>53</sup> Already in the 2<sup>nd</sup> century BCE Aristophanes produced a critical edition of Plato's works. That Alexandrian philosophy centered on the Platonic heritage can also be seen from the work of Eudorus, the anonymous commentary on Theaetetus or the anonymous treatise Περὶ φύσεως κόσμου καὶ ψυχῆς (*On the Nature of the World and the Soul*), a rereading of Plato's *Timaeus*.

<sup>54</sup> One example for this is Euclid's systematization of geometry, which builds on an Aristotelean methodology of definitions (ὅροι), postulates (αἰτήματα), and ‘common notions.’ On this, see Fabio Acerbi, “Aristotle and Euclid's Postulates,” *Classical Quarterly* 63.2 (2013): 680–85. Other scientists who were closely related to philosophy include Ptolemy from Alexandria, Pappus of Alexandria, Theon of Alexandria, his daughter Hypatia, and Paulus Alexandrinus.

<sup>55</sup> See Irmgard Männlein-Robert, “Eudoros von Alexandrien,” in *Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie: Die Philosophie der Antike*, ed. Christoph Riedweg, Christoph Horn and Dietmar Wyrwa (Basel: Schwabe, 2018), 5.1:555–61 (555–56). Similar John M. Dillon, *The Middle Platonists: 80 B.C. to A.D. 200* (Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1996), 115–35 (115).

<sup>56</sup> As argued, for instance, by Dillon, *The Middle Platonists*, 115.

<sup>57</sup> Richard Bett, “Sextus Empiricus,” in *Philosophie der Kaiserzeit und der Spätantike*, ed. Christoph Riedweg, Christoph Horn, and Dietmar Wyrwa, 5.1:216–28; Emidio Spinelli, “Sextus Empiricus,” in *Dictionnaire des philosophes antiques*, ed. Richard Goulet (Paris: CNRS Éditions, 2016), 6:265–300. Sextus occasionally refers to his own medical practice (*Pyr.* 2.238; *Math.* 1.260; cf. *Math.* 11.47) and his name further suggests that he was a member of the medical Empiricist school.

<sup>58</sup> See Heinz-Günther Nesselrath, “Sextus Empiricus,” in *Kindler Kompakt Philosophie der Antike*, ed. Anna Schriefl (Stuttgart: Metzler, 2016), 163–65 (163). Others take a rather cautious attitude: see Richard Bett, *Sextus Empiricus: Against the Logicians*, Cambridge Texts in the History of Philosophy (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005), ix: “Such indications as there are concerning where Sextus was born, or where he worked in his maturity, are too slender to bear any significant weight.”



Riedweg in this volume: (a) The Jewish-Hellenistic Philosophy, (b) Early Christian adaptations of this tradition, and (c) the Neoplatonic School. Remarkably, all these clusters proved to be pluralistic in itself and highly adaptive to other traditions. For example, Philo's early writings are influenced in particular by (Middle) Platonism,<sup>59</sup> but also by Skepticism, and Aristotelianism, whereas the Stoa becomes more important in his later work, which might be due to his travel to Rome and the influence of contemporary discourses there.<sup>60</sup> In the early Christian era scholars like Pantaeus<sup>61</sup> then referred to Philo's work, but also used the Greek translation of the Jewish Bible, adopted other Jewish and Hellenistic traditions, and continued to use known citation techniques.

Wolfgang Grünstäudl in his article points out that a more recent reevaluation of Clement's minor writings<sup>62</sup> has even raised the scholarly awareness of the extent to which this Christian teacher's thinking is indebted to apocalypticism, Enoch traditions, angelological concepts,<sup>63</sup> but also to traditions of *οἱ πρεσβύτεροι*, and Petrine texts (Apoc. Pet., Ker. Pet., *1 Peter*). When referring to a synthesis of Greco-Roman philosophy and Christianity, Origen probably comes to mind first, who was philosophically well trained and strongly influenced by Stoicism and Plato's philosophy.<sup>64</sup>

However, later authors are to be mentioned here as well. Luca Arcari, for example, reminds us of pseudo-Justinian's *De monarchia*, a work which makes not only extensive use of Greek tragedy, but actually uses these *excerpta* "to support

---

<sup>59</sup> Middle Platonic ideas play a central role for Philo's rereading of biblical accounts. This influence is increasingly considered in Philonic research: see, e.g., Gregory E. Sterling, "Platonizing Moses: Philo and Middle Platonism," *SPhA* 5 (1993): 96–111; David T. Runia, "Was Philo a Middle Platonist? A Difficult Question Revisited," *SPhA* 5 (1993): 124–33.

<sup>60</sup> Maren R. Niehoff has convincingly argued for this 'Roman turn' in Philo's work. See Niehoff, *Intellectual Biography*, 93–172.

<sup>61</sup> In the past Pantaeus has often been described as a mediator between a Jewish-Christian and a Hellenistic type of Christianity. A dependence on Philo is, e.g., suggested by David T. Runia, "Witness or Participant? Philo and the Neoplatonist Tradition," in *Philo and the Church Fathers: A Collection of Papers*, ed. idem, VC Supp. 32 (Brill: Leiden, 1995), 182–205 (191). On Pantaeus and his potential influence on Clement's psalm commentary, see Wolfgang Grünstäudl's contribution in this volume.

<sup>62</sup> For this fresh look at the "other Clement," see Bogdan G. Bucur, "The Other Clement of Alexandria: Cosmic Hierarchy and Interiorized Apocalypticism," *VC* 60 (2006): 251–68.

<sup>63</sup> For a more detailed study on these theological themes, see Bogdan G. Bucur, "Revisiting Christian Oeyen: 'The Other Clement' on Father, Son, and the Angelomorphic Spirit," *VC* 61 (2007): 381–413; and Bogdan G. Bucur, "The Place of the Hypotyposeis in the Clementine Corpus: An Apology for 'The Other Clement of Alexandria'," *J ECS* 17 (2009): 313–35.

<sup>64</sup> Christoph Riedweg even considers Origen to be identical with the homonymous Platonist and pupil of Ammonius: cf. Christoph Riedweg, "Das Origenes Problem aus der Sicht eines Klassischen Philologen," in *Origenes der Christ und Origenes der Platoniker*, ed. Balbina Bäbler and Heinz-Günther Nesselrath, SERAPHIM 2 (Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2018), 13–39. See also Porphyry's evaluation of Origen, which is biased but therefore not less informative (Eusebius, *Hist. eccl.* 6.19.4–8; Gregory Bar Hebraeus, *Chron. eccl.* 1.15.11).

various apologetic arguments: the unity of God (*Mon.* 2), the future judgment (*Mon.* 3), the uselessness of sacrifices (*Mon.* 4), and the futility of false gods (*Mon.* 4).<sup>65</sup>

Another aspect that is worth mentioning, when referring to Alexandria as a multidimensional hub, is the high degree of mobility and connectivity of most philosophers, ensuring an intensive exchange with Athens, Rome, and other philosophical centers. As a rather early example we can take the Aristotelian philosopher Xanarchus of Seleucia,<sup>66</sup> who taught in Alexandria, Athens, and Rome alike and exerted important influence on other contemporaries, especially as teacher of Strabo and friend of Arius and Augustus.<sup>67</sup>

A later example is the Christian author and teacher Clement. According to Eusebius, Clement was already born in a Hellenistic environment in Athens (Eusebius, *Praep. ev.* 2.2.64),<sup>68</sup> which explains his broad knowledge of Greek authors and Plato. As Thomas Kraus shows in his detailed discussion of the fourth chapter of the *Protrepticus*, Clement even had extensive knowledge of Alexandrian statues and worship, and is familiar with local craftsmanship. He uses this detailed knowledge to skillfully address educated Greeks by exposing the worship of handmade statues as void, pointless, and even contradictory to main philological assumptions. In return, he promotes the Christian faith in God – the true *δημιουργός*, who has created everything – and expounds why this new believe is more compatible with the Greek philosophy and culture. His Greek addressees do not necessarily have to be familiar with the Holy Scriptures yet, but are obviously open to Christian ideas and accordingly addressed like catechumens by Clement.

---

<sup>65</sup> Luca Arcari, p. 503. Arcari's own contribution focuses on the "monotheistic" Discourses in *De monarchia*.

<sup>66</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 14.5.4.

<sup>67</sup> Andrea Falcon, *Aristotelianism in First Century: Xenarchus of Seleucia* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011).

<sup>68</sup> With George W. Butterworth, *Clement of Alexandria*, LCL (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1968), xi; Henry Chadwick, *Alexandrian Christianity: Selected Translations of Clement and Origen* (Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1954), 16. More details on Clement's biography are provided by C. Wilfred Griggs, *Early Egyptian Christianity from its Origins to 451 CE* (Leiden: Brill, 2000), 56–61; Ralf Sedlak, "Klemens – ein christlicher Autor in Alexandria," in *Alexandria*, ed. Tobias Georges et al., COMES 1 (Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2013), 435–44 (435–36).

## 2. Urban Encounters and the Fragility of Alexandria's Multiculturalism

Although people from all over the world flocked to Alexandria, it was mainly<sup>69</sup> three ethnic groups that shaped the urban landscape in the 1<sup>st</sup> century CE: Greeks, Egyptians, and Jews.<sup>70</sup> Only in the wake of the Kitos War 115 to 117 CE when the Jews were massively decimated and lost their culturally formative role, another transformation occurred with the rise of Christianity, which would set out to become a major movement in the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> century CE. As indicated by literary and non-literary sources alike, all three groups were quite aware of their ethnic, political, and economic status, and self-confident regarding their respective legal privileges and cultural identities. At the same time, transitions were fluid, and the terms “Egyptian” or “Greek” often corresponded more to legal than to ethnic attributions. The effect of this was both “unique, creative diversity” and “constant social and ethnic unrest.”<sup>71</sup>

### 2.1 Greeks

Since the founding of Alexandria, the Greeks have been the politically dominant group. At first, it was Macedonian soldiers and officials who came with Alexander and gradually let their families follow. In the course of time, and under the influence of Alexandria's economic upturn, a far greater number of immigrants from all Greek provinces arrived, including traders and business people, laborers and artificers, scientists and philosophers, adventurers and soldiers of fortune.

It was also mostly Greeks who possessed citizen rights and therefore enjoyed numerous privileges.<sup>72</sup> For example, they enjoyed the right to buy land anywhere

---

<sup>69</sup> Among the few Romans, who actually immigrated to Egypt most settled in Alexandria and other metropolitan areas: cf. Bernard Legras, *L'Égypte grecque et romaine* (Paris: Colin, 2004), 66–68. In ancient documents, the *dua-* or *tria nomina*-pattern (*praenomen, nomen, cognomen*) is usually the only indication of a citizen's Roman origin. Greeks, Egyptians, and Jews, who were granted Roman citizenship often kept their old name as cognomen. However, one should still be careful about using Roman names in order to identify someone's ethnicity. It is also difficult to reconstruct whether a legal distinction was made between old and new Roman citizens in that the former still had more privileges.

<sup>70</sup> Defining ethnicity remains a challenging task. At least, we should distinguish between an ethnic labelling by governmental rules and ethnicity as a social construct either created by the group itself or attributed by others. Even if the ethnic group had to be clarified in legal documents (e.g., contracts, tax registers), this still says little about the ethnic self-ascription of an individual citizen.

<sup>71</sup> Jürgen K. Zangenberg, “Fragile Vielfalt: Beobachtungen zur Sozialgeschichte Alexandrias in hellenistisch-römischer Zeit,” in Georges et al., *Alexandria*, 91.

<sup>72</sup> It remains controversial, however, what percentage of the Greek population actually had full citizen rights.

in Egypt.<sup>73</sup> In addition, citizenship favored the Greeks in advancing to higher offices and administrative positions and in participating in administrative decision-making. Unlike their neighbors, Greek citizens did not have to fear a dishonorable flogging (Philo, *Flacc.* 78–79) or expulsion. Under Roman rule Greeks lost some of their benefits and rights. Most notably, Augustus forbade the existence of the βουλή, i.e. the city's autonomous administration.<sup>74</sup> However, Alexandria was considered one of three Greek cities in Egypt along with Ptolemais and Naucratis, which meant that her citizens continued to be largely exempt from the poll tax and had the privilege of claiming Roman citizenship (Pliny, *Ep.* 10.7).<sup>75</sup>

For understandable reasons Greeks defended their remaining privileges vehemently and were critical towards the attempts of other groups to achieve similar rights. The social advancement of newcomers from the Greek provinces and other regions was therefore experienced as a threat to their own status. The fact that Jews were allowed a council to administer their religious and legal affairs (see 2.3), while Greeks themselves lost the right to convene a βουλή (Cassius Dio 51.17.2) certainly caused displeasure. Intermarriage with Egyptian women was explicitly prohibited (Strabo, *Geogr.* 17.1.12),<sup>76</sup> even though we find examples of such marriages in the papyri.<sup>77</sup> Still, Alexandria's size and cosmopolitan status "inevitably introduced a degree of permeability into these status boundaries, no matter how earnestly the Roman and other responsible officials attempted to police them."<sup>78</sup>

The supremacy of the Greeks also found its expression in Alexandria's urban architecture and the locations of her religious sites.<sup>79</sup> Thus, Alexandria contained all elements typical of a Greek city: an *agora* (Arrian, *Anab.* 3.1.5), a theater, a βουλευτήριον, i.e. a council hall, law courts, a *gymnasium*, an armory (Philo,

<sup>73</sup> Thus we find extensive evidence in the papyri for the 1<sup>st</sup> century BCE that Alexandrian citizens owned property in practically all parts of Egypt (see Rowlandson and Harker, *Roman Alexandria*, 88–89).

<sup>74</sup> See Fraser, *Ptolemaic Alexandria*, 1:93. This only changed in the time of the Severans, when the Romans finally granted the city a βουλή again, and even admitted the first Alexandrians to the Roman senate. However, when in 212 CE Caracalla granted Roman citizenship to all freeborn citizens, the privileged position of the Greeks was finally lost.

<sup>75</sup> Rowlandson and Harker, *Roman Alexandria*, 82. Different Diana Delia, *Alexandrian Citizenship during the Roman Principate* (Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1991), 39–46.

<sup>76</sup> Strabo refers to the *Gnomon of the idios logos*, a Ptolemaic handbook of regulations later transformed by the Romans.

<sup>77</sup> See the examples given by Rowlandson and Harker, *Roman Alexandria*, 81 (with n18).

<sup>78</sup> Rowlandson and Harker, *Roman Alexandria*, 83.

<sup>79</sup> On the building of temples for Augustus in Alexandria and Upper Egypt and the question, who initiated these, see Stefan Pfeiffer's contribution in this volume (p. 107–23). As Pfeiffer points out, the emperor cult in Alexandria and Egypt was based on "a creative dialogue" between the Greeks, the Egyptians, and Roman rulers.

*Flacc.* 92), a *hippodrome*, and a vast number of temples.<sup>80</sup> Various sanctuaries for Greek Gods dominated the religious landscape of the city. According to Strabo (*Geogr.* 17.1.9–10), Poseidon had a temple set above the harbor, close to the theater. Another temple to the god of the sea supposedly stood on the island of Pharos.<sup>81</sup> Polybius gives record to Demeter (*Hist.* 15.27) and also mentions a temple for her, the *Thesmophorium* (*Hist.* 15.29.8; 33.8–9). In the Zenon Archive two festivities honoring Demeter are mentioned (P.Cair. Zen. 59028; P.Col. Zen. 19). According to Suetonius (*Aug.* 18.2) Augustus enlarged an earlier temple dedicated to Apollo and in a fragment of Satyrus (P.Oxy. 2465 frag. 11) a public temple to Leto is mentioned. As evidenced by Sozomen there was a temple of Dionysos in the city, which was destructed by Theophilus at the end of the 4<sup>th</sup> century (*Hist. eccl.* 7.15). Some of the Greek gods can also be related to a chthonic cult. Thus, we find evidence for the worshipping of Hera Teleia, Zeus Soter,<sup>82</sup> and Zeus Melchios/Orania.<sup>83</sup> Furthermore, the Roman historian Appian reports of a temple of Nemesis, another chthonic deity, located near the city and destroyed during the Jewish uprising (Appian, *Bell. Civ.* 2.90). Since the Dioscuri were considered the patrons of the sailors, they could not be missing in Alexandria (cf. Acts 28:11). Thus, a temple is attested for the twin half-brothers and from a dedication we know of an association of the *Dioskouristai*.<sup>84</sup>

Despite this variety of Greek gods, Sarapis was probably the deity that most prominently featured the religious landscape of Alexandria. The *Sarapeum*, once built on the hill of Rhakotis in the Egyptian quarter, also in later times remained one of the city's most famous buildings and attractions.<sup>85</sup> As Peter Fraser once famously stated, the cult was deliberately developed by Ptolemy in order to give "the Greek population of Egypt, and particularly of Alexandria, a patron deity, which was otherwise lacking."<sup>86</sup> More to the point, the establishment and promotion of the Sarapis cult was intended to limit the influence of Isis.

---

<sup>80</sup> Unfortunately, no temples to Greek gods have survived. Thus, we have to rely solely on the textual and epigraphic evidence for their identification. In the *Urbis Notitia Alexandriae* of Michael bar Elias 2,478 temples are mentioned. However, this number can only claim plausibility if private shrines are included. Of course, even then the question arises as to how the author would have carried out a corresponding survey.

<sup>81</sup> Cf. Haas, *Alexandria*, 144.

<sup>82</sup> Fraser, *Ptolemaic Alexandria*, 1:194, 196.

<sup>83</sup> Achilles Tatius, *Leuc. Clit.* 5.2: Ἐθεασάμην δὲ καὶ τὸν Μελιχίων Δία καὶ τὸν Διὸς Οὐρανίου νεών.

<sup>84</sup> Cf. Françoise Dunand, "The Religious System at Alexandria," in *A Companion to Greek Religion*, ed. Daniel Ogden (Oxford: Blackwell, 2007), 255. Another dedication to the Dioscuri is made by members of the dynastic cult (BSAA 42:34).

<sup>85</sup> The Ptolemaic temple was destroyed by a fire in 181 CE, but later rebuilt. It was finally destroyed by Theophilus in the late 4<sup>th</sup> century.

<sup>86</sup> Fraser, *Ptolemaic Alexandria*, 1:252. Similar, Stefan Pfeiffer, "The God Serapis, His Cult and the Beginnings of the Ruler Cult in Ptolemaic Egypt," in *Ptolemy II Philadelphus and His World*, ed. Paul McKechnie and Philippe Guillaume, Mnemosyne suppl. 300 (Leiden: Brill,

Given the strong presence of Isis at Alexandria, especially in the harbor regions and Rhakotis, which was largely inhabited by Egyptians, one of the important theological achievements of the time was making Serapis the consort of Isis, thus creating a dyad with Egyptian and Greek origins.<sup>87</sup>

However, such a focus on the political intentions behind the cult is only one half of the truth. Thus, Sarapis attracted various religious groups and individuals from all social and ethnic backgrounds. Accordingly, Sarapis was associated with various other deities – such as Apis the Bull,<sup>88</sup> Osiris,<sup>89</sup> Helioides,<sup>90</sup> Plutonis Aion,<sup>91</sup> Pluto,<sup>92</sup> Asclepius, Jupiter, or Dispatēr.<sup>93</sup> Esther Eidinow, in a more recent study, aptly speaks of separate religious “publics” that were offered “to a diverse group of worshippers, allowing them to suspend existing cognitive and social associations, and to develop an identity within this cult.”<sup>94</sup> In the private letters, we regularly come across religious statements of soldiers and other citizens, who promise to make obeisance to Sarapis upon their arrival in Alexandria – be it for their relatives or for their own goals.<sup>95</sup> For example, we meet a certain Petronius Valens who hopes to gain a promotion through the help of the “lord Sarapis” (P.Turner 18, ll. 15–17). The numerous statues of Sarapis, which were probably scattered throughout the whole city, give further attestation to the individual dimension of this cult.<sup>96</sup>

## 2.2 Egyptians

When the Greeks under Alexander founded the city near the Nile Delta, there were already Egyptian settlements at this place. Throughout Alexandria’s history, Egyptians remained the numerically most significant, yet socially and politically marginalized, part of the city’s population. Unlike Greek citizens, the great majority of Egyptians was fully taxable. As “foreigners,” they could be

---

2008), 387–408 (397–98): “The new cult had, as can be seen, found its devotees especially among the Greeks and obviously enjoyed certain popularity.”

<sup>87</sup> Martina Bommas, “Isis, Osiris, and Serapis,” in *The Oxford Handbook of Roman Egypt*, ed. Christina Riggs (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012), 582.

<sup>88</sup> It is widely agreed today that the cult of Sarapis emerged from the deity Osiris-Apis. On this origin, see, e.g., Bjørn Paarman, “The Ptolemaic Sarapis-cult and its Founding Myths,” in *Aneignung und Abgrenzung: Wechselnde Perspektiven auf die Antithese von “Ost” und “West” in der griechischen Antike*, ed. Nicolas Zenzen et al. (Leuven: Brill, 2013), 255–91.

<sup>89</sup> Clement of Alexandria, *Protr.* 4.48.4–6; cf. also Diodorus Siculus 1.25.2.

<sup>90</sup> SEG 15.426.

<sup>91</sup> Pseudo-Callisthenes 1.30.6; 1.33.2.

<sup>92</sup> Diodorus Siculus 1.25.2.

<sup>93</sup> Tacitus, *Hist.* 4.84.5.

<sup>94</sup> Esther Eidinow, “Sarapis at Alexandria: The Creation and Destruction of a Religious ‘Public,’” in *La cité interconnectée dans le monde gréco-romain*, ed. Madalina Dana and Ivana Savalli-Lestrade, *Ausonius Scripta Antiqua* 118 (Bordeaux: Ausonius, 2019), 190.

<sup>95</sup> Cf. P.Mich. 3.213; P.Oxy. 59.3992; PSI XIII 1331; XIII 1332; P.Warr. 18; BGU II 423.

<sup>96</sup> Cf. Vincent Tran Tam Tinh, *Sérapis debout: corpus des monuments de Sérapis debout et étude iconographique* (Leiden: Brill, 1983).

expelled from Alexandria at any time.<sup>97</sup> Stereotypical attributions and prejudices further burdened the coexistence between Egyptians and Greeks. Thus, Egyptians were regarded as uncivilized, devious, superstitious,<sup>98</sup> chatty,<sup>99</sup> cowardly,<sup>100</sup> and at the same time quick-tempered.<sup>101</sup> Also the allegation of cannibalism seems to have been quite popular.<sup>102</sup>

In contrast to the Greek temples and gods, “Egyptian deities were, for the most part, relegated to the fringes of the city, though the Tychaion, a classical temple in the city center, held statues of both Greek and Egyptian gods.”<sup>103</sup> For the Roman time a temple at Ras al-Soda gives attestation to the Isis cult being practiced in the metropolitan area.

Under Roman rule, the priestly class, who maintained close relations to the Ptolemaic rulers, also lost privileges. However, in the first decades the new emperors were dependent on the provincial elites and their administrative support. Only in the 2<sup>nd</sup> century CE the Romans introduced the office of the ἀρχιερέυς (P.Oxy. 49.3472), a Roman *procurator* in Alexandria, to control the priestly class.<sup>104</sup> Still, priests were most likely exempted from some taxes and the construction of several new Egyptian temples gives attestation to a Roman financial support. Social ties between the priests and the urban elite favored cultural and academic exchange.<sup>105</sup> Some priestly families obviously sent away their children away to Alexandria for schooling. In P.Oxy 18.2190 (1<sup>st</sup> century CE) a son writes

---

<sup>97</sup> P.Giss. Lit. 6.3 = P.Giss. 40, col. 2, ll. 16–29 deals with the expulsion of Egyptians from Alexandria, while Caracalla stayed in the city (215 CE). Throughout the Roman Empire there were periodic expulsions of “foreigners” from the cities in times of crisis, often combined with tighter controls at the borders and the investigation of residency claims. For more details, see Claudia Moatti, “Translation, migration, and communication in the Roman empire: Three aspects of movement in history,” *Classical Antiquity* 25 (2006): 109–40 (117–26).

<sup>98</sup> Cf., e.g., Tacitus, *Hist.* 4.81: “the most superstitious of all peoples.” Similar Tacitus, *Hist.* 1.11.

<sup>99</sup> Cf. Herodian 4.8.7.

<sup>100</sup> For example, Cassius Dio attributes Cleopatra’s escape at the battle of Actium to her “true nature as a woman and as an Egyptian” (Cassius Dio 50.33.2).

<sup>101</sup> Cf. Herodian 1.17.6; Polybius, *Hist.* 15.33.11: “Terrible is the cruelty of the Egyptians when their anger is roused.”

<sup>102</sup> See Juvenal, *Sat.* 15; Cassius Dio 72.4; Achilles Tatius, *Leuc. Clit.* 3.15. Cf. P.Oxy. 42.3065 (νῦν ἀνθρώποφαγεία ἐστίν).

<sup>103</sup> Marjorie S. Venit, “Alexandria,” in Riggs, *The Oxford Handbook of Roman Egypt*, 172.

<sup>104</sup> Ségolène Demougín, “Archiereus Alexandriae et totius Aegypti: un office profane,” in *Pouvoir et religion dans le monde romain*, ed. Annie Vigourt et al. (Paris: Presses de l’Université de Paris-Sorbonne, 2007), 513–20.

<sup>105</sup> Todd M. Hickey, “Writing Histories from the Papyri,” *The Oxford Handbook of Papyrology*, ed. Roger S. Bagnall (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011), 495–520 (506). In the priestly houses near the Fayum temples fragments of Homer and Euripides have been found, showing the open-mindedness towards Greek culture: cf. Willy Clarysse, “Egyptian Temples and Priests: Graeco-Roman,” in *Blackwell Companion to Ancient Egypt*, ed. Alan B. Lloyd (Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell), 1:274–90.

to his father Theon, who is called the “high priest of the Nile” (ἀρχιερεὺς Νεῖλου), about his disappointing search for a teacher:

For now in my search for a tutor [καθηγητή] I find that both Chaeremon the teacher and Didymus the son of Aristocles, in whose hands there was that I too might have some success, are no longer in town, but (only) trash, in whose hands pupils have taken the straight road to having their talent spoiled.<sup>106</sup>

Due to his scorn for the available teachers the son asks his father for more money for tuition and at the same time expresses his dissatisfaction with the slave, who is accompanying him.

In other cases, too, education paved the way to cultural assimilation and social advancement, which could in very few cases even be honored by granting Roman citizenship. The most prominent examples for Egyptians receiving full citizenship were Apion and Chaeremon.<sup>107</sup> Pliny the Younger mentions that his Egyptian physician (*iatriapta*), Harpocras, was also granted Roman citizenship (Pliny the Younger, *Ep.* 10.6; cf. 10.7).

While older scholarship only underlined the Hellenocentrism of Alexandria and sidelined the Egyptianizing tendencies or relegated them to the lower classes and to the *hinterland*, more recent studies unveil the gradual integration and infusion of Egyptian culture into all levels of Alexandrian society.<sup>108</sup> This includes very different areas of life, such as literature studies, e.g., on “intercultural poetics”<sup>109</sup> and on magical texts,<sup>110</sup> prove as illustrative as do explorations into

<sup>106</sup> Translation by John Rhea, “A Student’s Letter to His Father: P.Oxy. XVIII 2190 Revised,” *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 99 (1993): 75–88 (78).

<sup>107</sup> For more details on these two “Egyptians,” see Beatrice Wyss’s article in this volume, who shows that Apion and Chaeremon chose quite different ways writing about Egypt for a Greek and/or Roman audience.

<sup>108</sup> Frederick Naerebout, “The temple at Ras el-Soda. Is it an Isis temple? Is it Greek, Roman, Egyptian, or neither? And so what?” in Bricault et al., *Nile into Tiber*, 543–44. See, however, his judicious remarks (544n123): “Those who have seen such places as ‘bulwarks of Hellenism’ are not completely wrong, but it is, paradoxically, a certain Hellenocentrism that creates the basis for multiculturalism (to get to the stage of integration and fusion one has to stave off assimilation!)... That Hellenocentrism pushed too hard can also create pockets of resistance to multiculturalism, is not to be denied (resistance can come from all cultures involved).”

<sup>109</sup> Susan A. Stephens, *Intercultural Poetics in Ptolemaic Alexandria* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 2003).

<sup>110</sup> Jacco Dieleman, *Priests, Tongues and Rites: The London-Leiden Magical Manuscripts and Translation in Egyptian Ritual (100–300 CE)*, *Religions in the Graeco-Roman World* 153 (Leiden: Brill, 1988).



demography and onomastics,<sup>111</sup> ethnicity,<sup>112</sup> sculpture,<sup>113</sup> the cult,<sup>114</sup> images on coffins,<sup>115</sup> and pictorial programs of decorated tombs.<sup>116</sup> Michael Sommer's contribution also fits into this more nuanced image, as he showcases the Egyptian character and logic of the narrative of the Akhmimic fragment: "Although Akh incorporates echoes of Israel's traditions into this storyline, the Egyptian ground narrative is not only clearly visible but strongly dominant."<sup>117</sup>

### 2.3 Jews

Jewish communities are attested in cities and villages of Roman Egypt alike. The Jewish population of Alexandria was "massive,"<sup>118</sup> though their number remains disputed. Josephus's and Philo's figures seem exaggerated. Philo, for instance, affirms that Egyptian Jews amounted to a million in his day,<sup>119</sup> and Josephus

---

<sup>111</sup> Roger S. Bagnall and Bruce W. Frier, *The Demography of Roman Egypt* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1994); Sandra Coussement, "Because I am Greek": polyonymy as an expression of ethnicity in Ptolemaic Egypt (Leuven: Peeters, 2016).

<sup>112</sup> Kurt Goudriaan, *Ethnicity in Ptolemaic Egypt* (Amsterdam: Gieben, 1988); cf. Uffe Østergård, "What Is National and Ethnic Identity?," in *Ethnicity in Hellenistic Egypt*, ed. Per Bilde et al., *Studies in Hellenistic Civilization* 3 (Århus: Århus University Press, 1992), 16–38.

<sup>113</sup> Robert S. Bianchi, "Pharaonic Egyptian Elements in the Decorative Arts of Alexandria during the Hellenistic and Roman Periods," in Hamma, *Alexandria and Alexandrianism*, 191–202; Robert Bianchi, "Images of Isis and Her Cultic Shrines Reconsidered: Towards an Egyptian Understanding of the interpretatio graeca," in *Nile into Tiber: Egypt in the Roman World. Proceedings of the IIIrd International Conference of Isis Studies, Faculty of Archaeology, Leiden University, May 11–14, 2005*, ed. Laurent Bricault, Miguel J. Versluys, and Paul G. P. Meyboom (Leiden: Brill, 2007), 470–505; Bernard V. Bothmer, "Hellenistic Elements in Egyptian Sculpture of the Ptolemaic Period," in *Egyptian Art: Selected Writings of Bernard V. Bothmer*, ed. Madeleine E. Cody (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004), 465–93.

<sup>114</sup> Naerebout, "The temple," 506–54.

<sup>115</sup> Christina Riggs, *The Beautiful Burial: Art, Identity, and Funerary Religion in Roman Egypt* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003).

<sup>116</sup> Marjorie S. Venit, *Monumental Tombs of Ancient Alexandria: The Theater of the Dead* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002); specifically on tombs in Alexandria and the Egyptian *chora*, cf. eadem, *Visualizing the Afterlife in the Tombs of Graeco-Roman Egypt* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2016).

<sup>117</sup> Sommer, p. 226.

<sup>118</sup> Daniel R. Schwartz, "Philo, His Family, and His Times," in *The Cambridge Companion to Philo*, ed. Adam Kamesar (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009), 1–31 (15).

<sup>119</sup> Philo, *Flacc.* 43. Adolf von Harnack, *Mission and Expansion of Christianity in the First Three Centuries*, trans. and ed. James Moffatt, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. (Gloucester: Smith, 1972), 13, deems Philo's number credible due to his "comparatively precise mode of expression" and due to the fact "that registers for the purpose of taxation were accurately kept in Egypt." Furthermore, the figure does not appear too high, "when we consider that it includes the whole Jewish population of Alexandria. As the entire population of Egypt (under Vespasian) amounted to seven or eight millions, the Jews thus turn out to have formed a seventh or an eighth of the whole."

counts 50,000–60,000 killed Alexandrian Jews in 66 CE.<sup>120</sup> At present, the scholarly consensus levels out at 100,000 Jews at the beginning of the 1<sup>st</sup> century CE,<sup>121</sup> i.e., one fifth of the Alexandrian population was Jewish.<sup>122</sup>

For a long time, researchers believed that the Jews had sharply delineated themselves from their surrounding environment, not even allowing for intermarriages.<sup>123</sup> However, more recently, this view has been challenged, and the continuity and adaptability to other ethnic and urban groups is highlighted.<sup>124</sup> If we ask for the type of cultural encounters between Jews and Greeks, we find aspects of assimilation, integration, separation, and marginalization. Significant factors in the dynamics of cultural exchange and differentiation were political events such as Octavian's establishing Egypt as province 30 BCE (in consequence of the Battle of Actium), but most importantly the riots of 38 CE, 66 CE and 115–117 CE. Overall, it appears – in the words of Erich Gruen – “that, for most Jews, retention of a Jewish identity and accommodation to the circumstances of diaspora were joint goals – and often successfully achieved.”<sup>125</sup>

Under Ptolemaic rule, the Jews enjoyed more privileges than their Egyptian neighbors, because they were not only officially allowed to “live with others” (μετοικεῖν)<sup>126</sup> in the city, but were also counted among the group of Hellenes. In order to meet the religious needs of an ever growing community, a large number of synagogues were built throughout the city (Philo, *Legat.* 132–34).<sup>127</sup> The only

<sup>120</sup> Josephus, *B.J.* 2.497; 7.369.

<sup>121</sup> Cf. Daniel R. Schwartz, “Philo, his Family and his Times,” in Kamesar, *The Cambridge Companion to Philo*, 9–31 (15); Dorothy Sly, *Philo's Alexandria* (New York: Routledge, 1996), 44–6, and Pieter van der Horst, ed., *Philo's Flaccus: The First Pogrom*, Philo of Alexandria Commentary Series 2 (Leiden: Brill, 2003), 136–37.

<sup>122</sup> Jan N. Bremmer also calculates a total population of half a million, but only a Jewish population share of 10 to a maximum of 20 percent, that is, 50,000–100,000 Jews (cf. Bremmer, p. 248).

<sup>123</sup> Cf. Louis H. Feldman, *Jew and Gentile in the Ancient World: Attitudes and Interaction from Alexander to Justin* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1993), 56. Similar Werner R. A. Huss, “Die Juden im ptolemaischen Ägypten,” in *Artibus: Kulturwissenschaft und deutsche Philologie des Mittelalters und der frühen Neuzeit*, ed. Stephan Füssel, Gert Hübner, and Joachim Knappe (Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 1994), 11.

<sup>124</sup> Gideon Bohak, “Ethnic Continuity in the Jewish Diaspora in Antiquity,” in *Jews in the Hellenistic and Roman Cities*, ed. John R. Bartlett (London: Routledge, 2002), 175–92; Walter Ameling, “‘Market-place’ and Gewalt: Die Juden in Alexandrien 38 n. Chr.,” *Würzburger Jahrbücher für die Altertumswissenschaft* 27 (2003): 71–123 (78).

<sup>125</sup> Erich S. Gruen, *Diaspora: Jews amidst Greeks and Romans* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2002), vii.

<sup>126</sup> See Josephus, *C. Ap.* 2.36–37; 2.42; *B.J.* 2.487, according to whom this formal right of residence was already granted to the Jews by Alexander.

<sup>127</sup> For a discussion of Philo's account, see Aryeh Kasher, “Synagogues as ‘Houses of Prayer’ and ‘Holy Places’ in the Jewish Communities of Hellenistic and Roman Egypt,” in *Ancient Synagogues: Historical Analysis and Archaeological Discovery*, ed. Dan Urman and Paul V. McCracken Flesher (Leiden: Brill, 1998), 205–20. On the earliest evidence for the existence of synagogues in the Egyptian Diaspora (3<sup>rd</sup> century BCE), see Anders Runesson,

important distinguishing feature from the Greek citizens remained that the Jews could not participate in the political self-administration of Alexandria. Still, they had their own *πολίτευμα* (Let. Aris. 308–10),<sup>128</sup> i.e., a religious and legal administration. Accordingly, Jews

enjoyed productive and rewarding lives.... Integration in the social, economic, and cultural life of Alexandria was open to them, and they took advantage of that opening. Jews served in the armies, obtained administrative posts, took part in commerce, shipping, finance, farming, and every form of occupation, reached posts of prestige and importance, and played a role in the world of the Hellenic intelligentsia.<sup>129</sup>

Philo exemplifies this open attitude of the Jews to their hometown and its cultures when he calls Alexandria “our Alexandria”<sup>130</sup> and Greek “our language.”<sup>131</sup> At the same time he is equally clear and self-confident that “Hellenic accomplishments, even when laudable and admirable, don’t measure up to those of the

---

*The Origins of the Synagogue: A Socio-Historic Study*, CB 37 (Stockholm: Almqvist and Wiksell, 2001), 128–34.

<sup>128</sup> Historically, the *πολίτευμα* must be addressed rather as an institution of 160s or more generally speaking the 2<sup>nd</sup> century BCE. On Aristeas’s reference to the *politeuma*, see Sylvie Honigman, “*Politeumata* and Ethnicity in Ptolemaic and Roman Egypt,” *Ancient Society* 33 (2003): 61–102; Bradley Ritter, “On the ‘*πολίτευμα* in Heracleopolis’,” *Scripta Classica Israelica* 30 (2011): 9–37; Constantine Zuckerman, “Hellenistic *Politeumata* and the Jews: A Reconsideration,” *Scripta Classica Israelica* 8–9 (1985–1988): 171–85; Gert Lüderitz, “What is a *Politeuma*?” in *Studies in Early Jewish Epigraphy*, ed. Jan W. van Henten and Pieter W. van der Horst, AGJU 21 (Leiden: Brill, 1994), 183–225.

<sup>129</sup> Gruen, *Diaspora*, 69. Similar already Heinz Heinen, “Alexandrien: Weltstadt und Residenz,” in Hinske, *Alexandrien*, 8, who refers to Alexandria’s Jewish population as “the most preferred ethnic group.” Similar Eve M. Smallwood, *Philonis Alexandrini Legatio ad Gaum*, (Leiden: Brill, 1970), 5: “The Jews resident in Alexandria were organized as a quasi-autonomous civic community, with a Constitution similar to, but not identical with, that of the Greek municipal Organization, and they thus formed a city within the city.”

<sup>130</sup> Philo, *Legat.* 150: τὴν ἡμετέραν Ἀλεξάνδρειαν.

<sup>131</sup> Philo, *Congr.* 44; see also *Opif.* 17. A quite similar attitude is taken by *Let. Aris.* 109; *Sib. Or.* 11.233–35. Nevertheless, we should not underestimate the knowledge of Hebrew among Alexandrian Jews, as René Bloch in his contribution points out, taking Philo as his starting point.

Jews.”<sup>132</sup> He calls out Egyptian lifestyle and beliefs, considering “Egypt” as a symbol of the body, sense-perception and passion.<sup>133</sup>

However, Philo is but one exemplar, other Jews took different stances. This is all the more important to emphasize as the circumstances already drastically changed at the beginning of the Roman rule, when Jews lost some of their most important privileges.<sup>134</sup> Thus, the Romans did not maintain the distinction between Greeks and Egyptians without further ado, but classified all those living in Egypt as Egyptians, who as such had to pay the new introduced poll tax (*laographia*). Only those who could clearly be identified as Greeks – that is, above all those who had attended the *Gymnasium* and thus had enjoyed a Greek education – could be granted citizenship.<sup>135</sup> From now on most Jews were *de iure* regarded as Egyptians, which implied not only a clear financial disadvantage. At least, Augustus granted the Jews the right to continue living according to their own laws. Furthermore, individual Jews were still granted Roman citizenship by the emperor and some were even held offices (CPJ II 428 = BGU III 715). The most prominent examples for this are Philo<sup>136</sup> and his brother Alexander, who passed on his status to his sons Marcus Iulius Alexander (CPJ II 419, ll. 197–200) and Tiberius Iulius Alexander (CPJ II 418, ll. 188–97).<sup>137</sup>

---

<sup>132</sup> Gruen, *Diaspora*, 229. This attitude seems to be quite similar to the perception of Alexandria in the *Letter of Aristeas*. Thus, Barbara Schmitz argues in her contribution that the rudimentary representation of the space within this narrative is best explained by the readers’ familiarity with Alexandria’s cityscape. At the same time Jerusalem is presented in much more detail and conceptualized as a city prevailing over Alexandria in many regards. Similarly, Ben Wright concludes in his contribution on the “Letter of Aristeas and the Place of the Septuagint in Alexandrian Judaism” that “Ps.-Aristeas and his co-ethnics can maintain a Judean ethnic identity while also presenting themselves as Hellenes, insiders within Alexandrian Hellenistic society” (p. 244).

<sup>133</sup> On Philo’s ambivalent stance towards Alexandria, cf. Sarah Pearce, “Belonging and not Belonging: Local Perspectives in Philo of Alexandria,” in *Jewish Local Patriotism and Self-identification in the Graeco-Roman Period*, ed. Siân Jones and Sarah Pearce, JSP.SS 31 (Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press 1998), 79–105. Cf. Cristina Termini, “Philo’s Thought within the Context of Middle Judaism,” in Kamesar, *The Cambridge Companion to Philo*, 97: “The height of delusion is the deification of irrational animals, typical of the Egyptian religion (*Decal.* 76–80).” Among the *realia*, the gravestones at Leontopolis reflect the contiguity of cultures most impressively – though, of course, not in an Alexandrian context. Venit, *Visualizing the Afterlife*, 87–90.

<sup>134</sup> See John J. Collins, “Anti-Semitism in Antiquity? The Case of Alexandria,” in *Ancient Judaism in its Hellenistic Context*, ed. Carol Bakhos (Leiden: Brill, 2005), 9–29 (16).

<sup>135</sup> This educated circle represented an extremely privileged population group. Cf. Alan K. Bowman and Dominic Rathbone, “Cities and Administration in Roman Egypt,” *Journal of Roman Studies* 82 (1992): 107–27 (116): “In effect the citizens of Alexandria were not treated as conquered subjects (*dediticii*) but more like an allied state.”

<sup>136</sup> See David Runia, “Philon d’Alexandrie,” *DPA Va* 5 (2012): 362–90 (364).

<sup>137</sup> Cf. Mireille Hadas-Lebel, *Philon d’Alexandrie: un penseur en diaspora* (Paris: Fayard, 2003), 53 (on Alexander); Eric G. Turner, “Tiberius Julius Alexander,” *Journal of Roman Studies* 44 (1954): 54–64 (on Alexander and his son Tiberius Julius Alexander).

## 2.4 Christians

How about the Christians? When did early Christianity become a recognizable player on Alexandria's religious market place?<sup>138</sup> Since our source material for the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> centuries remains rather sparse,<sup>139</sup> this question eludes a simple answer. The traditional account by Eusebius (*Hist. eccl.* 2.16.1–3) credits Mark with the founding of Christianity in Alexandria. However, this legend is – similar to the later *Martyrdom of Mark*<sup>140</sup> and related traditions (e.g., *Ps.-Clem.* 1:8.3–15.9) – not primarily of historical relevance, but rather illustrates the church's demand for an identification figure. The New Testament accounts do not really provide us with any detailed information on the origin of Christianity in Alexandria either.<sup>141</sup> Even Apollos, who is introduced by Luke as a “native from Alexandria” (Acts 18:24–28),<sup>142</sup> remains an otherwise unknown person and the New Testament's depiction of him “leaves us with more questions than it does provide answers,”<sup>143</sup> as Samuel Vollenweider in his contribution concludes, rather disenchantedly.

Due to the geographical proximity between Alexandria and Jerusalem and the religious and ideological exchange between these two cities (Acts 2:10; 6:9), it is reasonable to assume that Christianity came to Egypt through the missionary activities of Jewish Christians,<sup>144</sup> who initially advocated their faith in Christ

---

<sup>138</sup> For the extensive literature on this topic, see the contribution of Benjamin Schliesser in the present volume (p. 367n1).

<sup>139</sup> Walter Bauer, *Orthodoxy and Heresy in Earliest Christianity*, ed. Robert A. Kraft and Gerhard Krodel (Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1971), once famously surmised that later church leaders suppressed the mostly ‘heretical’ writings. However, we also have little evidence before the 4<sup>th</sup> century CE for Christian objects, buildings, and archaeological remains, as well (see Darlene L. Brooks Hedstrom, “Archaeology of Early Christianity in Egypt,” in *The Oxford Handbook of Early Christian Archaeology*, ed. William R. Caraher et al. [Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019], 665–84). Similarly, we find growing evidence of Christian names and *nomina sacra* only in the last decades of the 3<sup>rd</sup> century CE. All this makes it more likely that Christianity only gradually spread to the Egyptian *hinterland* and sources were lost for more trivial reasons.

<sup>140</sup> For an introduction to and translation of this relatively unknown text, see Tobias Nicklas's contribution at the end of this volume.

<sup>141</sup> The city of Alexandria is only mentioned in some marginal notes. Thus, Luke refers to a “Synagogue of the Alexandrians” in Jerusalem (Acts 6:9) and twice relates to Alexandrian ships (27:6; 28:11).

<sup>142</sup> Cf. 1 Cor 1:12; 16:12; Titus 3:13; 1 Clem 47:3. Luke's account even leaves open, whether Apollos was already a Christian, when living in Alexandria. *Codex Bezae* and *Codex Gigas* both suggest this unequivocally: (κατηχημένος) ἐν τῇ πατρίδι (Acts 1:25).

<sup>143</sup> Samuel Vollenweider, p. 344.

<sup>144</sup> In a letter to the Egyptian prefect Lucius Aemilius Rectus (P.Lond. 6.1912 = CPJ II 153), Claudius refers to a dispute between Jews and Gentiles (41 CE). However, it is rather unlikely that this refers to the work of early Christian missionaries.

among Hellenized Jews in Alexandria.<sup>145</sup> It is also probable that early Christianity was not only an integral part of the Jewish community of Alexandria at the beginning, but even later followed the model of the synagogue when a Christian philosophical school was established.<sup>146</sup> Some even see similarities at the organizational level, especially in regard to the presbyterate.<sup>147</sup>

In the wake of the Jewish revolt (115–117 CE) Christianity then – according to Alfons Fürst – evolved into a “religion of intellectuals” (*Intellektuellen-Religion*),<sup>148</sup> this is to say: Christianity participated in and was decisively shaped by the city’s educational, philosophical, and intellectual environment. Fürst’s guarantor for his thesis is above all Origen,<sup>149</sup> whose work he places in the intellectual proximity of Philo and the educated elite of Alexandria.<sup>150</sup> Pantaeus, Clement, and Ambrose,<sup>151</sup> who were closely connected with the establishment of a

<sup>145</sup> A Jewish character of earliest Christianity in Alexandria and Egypt is for example advocated by Stephen J. Davis, *The Early Coptic Papacy: The Egyptian Church and Its Leadership in Late Antiquity* (Cairo: American University in Cairo Press, 2004), 6–8; Helmut Koester, “Egypt,” in *History and Literature of Early Christianity*, vol. 2 of *Introduction to the New Testament*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. (Berlin: de Gruyter, 2000), 658–76; Martin Hengel and Anna M. Schwemer, *Paulus zwischen Damaskus und Antiochien: Die unbekanntten Jahre des Apostels – Mit einem Beitrag von Ernst Axel Knauf*, WUNT 108 (Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1998), 393; Colin H. Roberts, *Manuscript, Society and Belief in Early Christian Egypt* (London: Oxford University Press, 1979), esp. 19–21.

<sup>146</sup> See Schliesser, p. 389–90. Cf. Gert J. Steyn, “Consequences of the Desecration and Destruction of Alexandrian Synagogues as Spaces of Learning and Living: An Orientation Based on Philo’s In Flaccum and Legatio ad Gaium,” in *Tempel, Lehrhaus, Synagoge, Tempel: Orte jüdischen Lernens und Lebens – Festschrift für Wolfgang Kraus*, ed. Christian Eberhart, Martin Karrer, Siegfried Kreuzer and Martin Meiser (Paderborn: Schöningh, 2020), 57–77.

<sup>147</sup> See Roelof Van den Broek, “Juden und Christen in Alexandrien im 1. und 3. Jahrhundert,” in *Studies in Gnosticism and Alexandrian Christianity*, ed. Roelof Van den Broek, NHMS 39 (Leiden: Brill, 1996), 181–96 (188–91). The earliest papyrological evidence of Jewish *presbyteroi* is P.Oxy. 2476 (2<sup>nd</sup> century BCE). Christian *presbyteroi* are mentioned in the papyri from the middle of the 3<sup>rd</sup> century CE (P.Flor. 1.21; P.Got. 12; P.Oxy. 31.2597; P.Neph. 48).

<sup>148</sup> Alfons Fürst, *Christentum als Intellektuellen-Religion: Die Anfänge des Christentums in Alexandria*, SBS 213 (Stuttgart: Katholisches Bibelwerk, 2007), 110: “Christianity in Alexandria started on a high, the highest intellectual level – as a religion of intellectuals.”

<sup>149</sup> In her contribution Anna van den Kerchove focuses on the prologue of the *Commentary on John* and from here she examines the relationship between Origen and the (supposedly) “Heterodox” within the Christian Alexandrian context.

<sup>150</sup> Alfons Fürst, “Der junge Origenes im Bildungsmilieu Alexandrias” (2007), *Von Origenes und Hieronymus zu Augustinus: Studien zur antiken Theologiegeschichte*, AKG 115 (Berlin: de Gruyter, 2011), 45–79. John Granger Cook even assumes a proximity between Philo and Paul in his contribution. Thus, he argues that both authors consciously drew on a common Hellenistic tradition in Alexandria, which already reflected the spiritual nature of the manna.

<sup>151</sup> Fürst, *Christentum als Intellektuellen-Religion*, 36–42 (Pantaeus), 43–8 (Clemens), 68–9 (Ambrose).

catechetical school<sup>152</sup> can also be considered as representatives of such an “educated Christianity” (*Bildungschristentum*).<sup>153</sup> At the same time, the Nag Hammadi Codices impressively illustrate that the Christianization of Egypt was anything but monolithic.<sup>154</sup> The various teachings, groups, and writings cannot even be adequately subsumed under the common label of “gnosis.”<sup>155</sup> For example, the *Letter to Rheginos*, which is examined by Enno Edzard Popkes in this volume, reveals itself as a writing that differs from other documents of the Nag Hammadi codices. Thus, Popkes attributes this Letter to an intellectual circle in which Platonic ideas could be brought together with Pauline notions on the question of resurrection, and where contrary views of resurrection could even coexist.

Due to the diversity, which becomes apparent in connection with Nag Hammadi codices, which reveals that Fürst’s thesis is too one-sided in the end. It is therefore hardly surprising that his position has been questioned and criticized.<sup>156</sup>

---

<sup>152</sup> According to Eusebius this school already existed in Alexandria “from ancient custom” (*Hist. eccl.* 5.10.1). Pantaenus was head of a “school of sacred learning” until his death (5.10.4). Among his students was Clement (5.11.1), who later succeeded Pantaenus (6.3.3; 6.6.1). The historical value of Eusebius’s report has been evaluated divergently. Some have even argued that there were only individual teachers in the beginning and the school only came into existence in the time of Demetrius. Cf. Roelof Van den Broek, “The Christian ‘School’ of Alexandria in the Second and Third centuries,” in *Studies in Gnosticism and Alexandrian Christianity*, ed. Roelof Van den Broek, NHMS 39 (Leiden: Brill, 1996), 197–205.

<sup>153</sup> Unfortunately, the work of earlier teachers like Basilides and Valentinus has been handed down to us almost exclusively by these “orthodox” teachers, who branded their predecessors as “heretics” and “gnostics.” However, even on the basis of this later reception and few fragments, it becomes evident that their work appealed to Alexandria’s intellectual and philosophical milieu. Thus, “Valentinus received a very good education and was well read in Platonic, biblical, Jewish, and Christian literature” (David Brakke, *The Gnostics: Myth, Ritual, and Diversity in Early Christianity* [London: Harvard University Press, 2010], 100).

<sup>154</sup> Among the thirteen Coptic codices, there are six writings that most probably go back to originals in the 2<sup>nd</sup> century and for which an Egyptian origin is very likely: Ap. John (NHC II 1; III 1; IV 1; BG 2); Bk. Thom (NHC II 7); Wis. Jes. Chr. (NHC III 4); Auth. Disc. (NHC VI 3); Teach. Silv. (NHC VII 4); Sent. Sextus (NHC XII 1). For a discussion of these documents and further literature, see: Markus Lang, “Das ägyptische Christentum: Quellenlage, Forschungslage und -perspektiven,” in *Das ägyptische Christentum im 2. Jahrhundert*, ed. Wilhelm Pratscher, Markus Öhler and Markus Lang, SNTU.NF 6 (Wien: LIT, 2008), 34–35.

<sup>155</sup> Christoph Markschies, *Gnosis: An Introduction*, trans. John Bowden (London: T&T Clark, 2003), 15–17, rightly cautions that today’s heuristic construct of “Gnosis” or “Gnosticism” refers to quite different groups, which were not directly connected in most cases, but rather originated from “a common cultural climate” or simply show some “agreement in content.”

<sup>156</sup> Cf. Samuel Vollenweider, “Bildungsfreunde oder Bildungsverächter? Überlegungen zum Stellenwert der Bildung im frühen Christentum,” in *Was ist Bildung in der Vormoderne?* ed. Peter Gemeinhardt, SERAPHIM 4 (Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2020), 283–304; and Dietmar Wyrwa, “Philosophie in der alexandrinischen Schule,” in *PHILOSOPHIA in der Konkurrenz von Schulen, Wissenschaften und Religionen: Zur Pluralisierung des Philosophiebegriffs in*

Nevertheless, a certain affinity for education among Christians in Alexandria and Egypt can hardly be denied. This applies not only because various New Testament writings have been associated with Alexandria.<sup>157</sup> Most notably, Christians also preserved the Septuagint and the writings of Philo and other Jewish authors.<sup>158</sup> Furthermore, the wealth of later literary papyri and other papyrological records indicate a high degree of erudition and literary knowledge.<sup>159</sup> In the course of the 3<sup>rd</sup> century, New Testament texts and early Christian writings were

---

*Kaiserzeit und Spätantike*, ed. Christoph Riedweg, *Philosophie der Antike* 34 (Berlin: de Gruyter, 2017), 193–216.

<sup>157</sup> On the question of locating New Testament writings in Alexandria, see Jörg Frey's contribution in this volume. According to Frey an Alexandrian origin remains particularly plausible in regard to 2 Peter. This has already been thoroughly argued by Wolfgang Grünstäudl, *Petrus Alexandrinus: Studien zum historischen und theologischen Ort des zweiten Petrusbriefes*, WUNT 353 (Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2013); cf. also Jörg Frey, *The Epistle of Jude and the Second Epistle of Peter* (Waco: Baylor University Press, 2018). Furthermore, it seems quite likely that the *Apocalypse of Peter* and the *Gospel according to the Hebrews*, which is quoted by Clement and Origen, must be associated with a Judeo-Christian milieu in Alexandria. For more details, see Jörg Frey, "Whence the Gospel according to the Hebrews?" in *Texts in Context*, ed. Joseph Verheyden, BETL (Leuven: Peeters, forthcoming); idem, *Evangelien und Verwandtes* (Teilband 1), vol. 1 of *Antike christliche Apokryphen in deutscher Übersetzung*, ed. Christoph Markschies and Jens Schröter (Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2012), 560–660 (597–98); idem, "Gospel of the Hebrews," in *The Reception of Jesus in the First Three Centuries*, ed. Chris L. Keith et al. (London: Bloomsbury, 2019), 2:183–92. Further writings that have been repeatedly linked with Alexandria include the *Gospel according to the Egyptians*, the *Epistle of Barnabas*, the *Secret Gospel of Mark*, the *Gospel of the Saviour*, the *Kerygma Petri*, the *Gospel and Traditions of Matthias*, the *Gospel of Eve, Jannes and Jambres*, and, the *Apocalypse of Elijah*.

<sup>158</sup> For more details, see Justin P. Jeffcoat Schedtler's article on "The Transmission of the Fragments of the Hellenistic Jewish Authors" in this volume: Eusebius (p. 280–87), Clement of Alexandria (p. 287–91). According to David T. Runia, "Witness or Participant? Philo and the Neoplatonist Tradition," in *Philo and the Church Fathers: A Collection of Papers*, ed. idem, VC Suppl. 32 (Brill: Leiden, 1995), 182–205, Philo's work was also preserved in the Catechetical School (esp. 191). The papyrological findings are also noteworthy in this context: *Paris, Bibl.Nat.Suppl. Gr.* 1120 (Philo, *Her.*; *Sacr.*); P.Oxy. 9.1173 (multiple works of Philo); 7.1007 (LXX Gen); P.Yale 1.1 (LXX Gen 14); P.Oxy. 9.1166 (LXX Gen 16; Jewish?); P.Berl. inv. 14039 (Ex 34, 35); P.Oxy. 8.1075 (Ex 40; Rev 1 on verso); 11.1351 (LXX Lev 27).

<sup>159</sup> See Sabine R. Huebner, *Papyri and the Social World of the New Testament* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press 2019), 18–30.



already widely copied at Oxyrhynchus,<sup>160</sup> at Antinoopolis,<sup>161</sup> in the Fayum,<sup>162</sup> in the Heracleopolite nome,<sup>163</sup> and at other places.<sup>164</sup>

More exciting than keeping track of all these diverse texts is, however, the question of how we should imagine the people who read, studied, shared, discussed, compared, collected, produced, bought, and sold these early Christian writings. A question that, surprisingly, has not been answered often in the past.

In early excavations of papyri, little attention was paid to the archeological context, and because of this, we often know little or nothing about the place of discovery of these fragments of New Testament literature.<sup>165</sup>

Seen from a socio-historical perspective, our earliest private writing of a Christian person (P.Bas. 2.43) points again to an educated and elite milieu.<sup>166</sup> Thus, the Christian author of the letter relates the office of the *gymnasiarch* to a member of their own family and mentions another relative, who has already been nominated for the city council (βουλή). This implies that as early as the 230s,<sup>167</sup> Christians in the Fayum were considered for higher offices or already held these.

<sup>160</sup> Cf., e.g., P.Oxy. 64.4402 (Matt 4); 64.4403 (Matt 13, 14); 64.4404 (Matt 21; 2<sup>nd</sup> century CE?); 34.2683 (Matt 23); 66.4495 (Luke 17); 24.2383 (Luke 22); 2.208 (John 1); 15.1780 (John 8); 10.1228 (John 15, 16); P.Ryl. 3.457 (= P<sup>52</sup>; John 18; 2<sup>nd</sup> century CE); P.Oxy. 50.3523 (John 18, 19; 2<sup>nd</sup> century CE?); 65.4448 (John 21); PSI X 1165 (Acts 23); P.Oxy. 66.4497 (Rom 2); 11.1355 (Rom 8, 9); 7.1008 (1 Cor 7, 8); 7.1009 (Phil 3, 4); 10.1229 (Jam 1); 9.1171 (Jam 2, 3) 4.654, 655 (both: Gos. Thom.); 657 (Heb 2–5; 10–12); 41.2949 (Gos. Pet.); 60.4009 (Gos. Pet.?; 2<sup>nd</sup> century CE); 50.3525 (Gos. Mary); 50.3528 (Herm. Sim. 9:20; 9:22); 50.3527 (Herm. Sim 8:4); 52.3657 (unknown work); 3.405 (Irenaeus, *Haer.* 3.9); 3.412 (Julius Africanus).

<sup>161</sup> Cf. P.Ant. 2.54 (Matt 6:10–13); 1.12 (2 John 1); 1.7 (Ps 81, 82); 1.9 (Prov 2, 3); AMC 1.185–86 (unknown Gospel; “Simon Peter”). Eusebius, *Hist. eccl.* 6.11.3 quotes a private letter of the bishop of Jerusalem to the Christian community of Antinoopolis, which also points to an early Christian grouping at this place.

<sup>162</sup> P.Mich. 6652 (Matt 26; Acts 9, 10); P.Mich. 3.137 (Matt 26); 3.138 (Acts 18, 19); P.Amh. 1.3b (Heb 1:1); BKT 6.2.1 (Herm. Sim. 2:7–10; 4:2–5); Pap.bil. 1 (Acts Paul).

<sup>163</sup> P.Vind. G 2325 (apocryphal gospel?; cf. Matt 26:30–34; Mark 14:26–30).

<sup>164</sup> P.Laur. inv. 2/31 (John 5); P.Bodmer 2 (= P<sup>66</sup>; John 1–21; Dishna?); P.Macq. inv. 360 (Acts 2, 3); P.Berl. inv.11765 (Acts 5); P.Beatty 2 and P.Mich. 222 (Rom 5, 6, 8–16, Hebrews, 1 Cor, 2 Cor, Eph, Gal, Phil, Col, 1 Thess 1, 2, 5; c. 200); P.Köln 4.170 (Phlm 13–15, 24–25); P.Yale 1.2 (Eph 4, 5); P.Ryl. 1.5 (Titus 1, 2); P.Beatty 3 (Rev 9–17); P.IFAO 2.31 (Rev 1); P.Osl. 2.14 (*Sib. Or.* 5.484–504); PSI VII 757 (Barn. 9:1–6); P.Mich. 129 (Herm. Sim 2:8–9:5); P.Iand. 1.4 (Herm. Mand. 11:19–21; 12:1.2–3); PSI XI 1200 bis (unknown); P.Mich. 18.764 (unknown; on last judgement).

<sup>165</sup> Huebner, *Papyri*, 18.

<sup>166</sup> Due to the *nomen sacrum* (ἐν κυρίῳ) used in the closing greeting the letter can be clearly identified as Christian.

<sup>167</sup> For this dating of the document, see Sabine R. Huebner, “Christian Letters,” in *Papyri of the University Library of Basel (P.Bas. II)*, ed. idem, W. Graham Claytor, Isabelle Marthot-Santaniello and Matthias Müller, *Archiv für Papyrusforschung Beihefte* 41 (Berlin: de Gruyter, 2020), 182–88; Roger S. Bagnall, *Early Christian Books in Egypt* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2009), 8 argues for a rather late dating.

This is quite understandable, considering the high value that the Roman elite placed on literacy and the ability to write and to comment on texts. A close tie to the social elite is also confirmed by SB 16.12497. Here a certain “Dioscorus, who is a Christian (ἔστ[ι] Διόσκορος χριστιανός)” is mentioned on an official list as a nominee for public water supply. The person in view also possesses Alexandrian citizenship.

This reference and the apparent literacy of Egyptian Christians gives us reason to ask, what role can be ascribed to Alexandria in the establishment of a well-educated Christian elite. Sabine Huebner sketches the following scenario:

I suggest that it was mobility of the local elite that fostered the spread of Christianity to the Egyptian hinterland in the early third century. Quite often, the papyri report that a resident of the Fayum or Oxyrhynchus, in Middle Egypt, had to travel to Alexandria for a court date or to conduct business, and since the sons of wealthy families were typically sent to the regional capitals or to Alexandria for their higher education, parents would visit their children where they studied, and their children regularly returned home. It was perhaps by virtue of one of these occasions that, in the early third century, Arrianus’ father came into contact with the new faith. Christianity was flourishing in Alexandria by then, and it was easy to buy copies of the sacred texts which Arrianus had apparently studied in detail.<sup>168</sup>

Of course, we should be careful not to overvalue single papyri. The authors of private letters can be perceived as “gatekeepers,” who offer us a glimpse into an otherwise unknown world, but do so from a privileged and, thus, subjective and limited point of view.

Neither were Christians always respected citizens or people of means,<sup>169</sup> nor exclusively “foolish, dishonourable and stupid, and only slaves, women, and little children,” as the pagan writer Celsus later puts it (Origen, *Cels.* 3.44).<sup>170</sup> Rather, we may assume that Christians in Alexandria came “from all social strata.”<sup>171</sup> Thus, Athenagoras – a contemporary of Celsus – counts “simple folk, artisans and old women”<sup>172</sup> (*Leg.* 11.1) amongst the Christians, but simultaneously takes note of Christian slave owners in the city (*Leg.* 55).

Still, the fact that Irenaeus’s work was copied in Egypt only twenty years after its composition (P.Oxy. 3.405<sup>173</sup>) illustrates that Christ followers were obviously well net-worked at this time. This applies all the more as

<sup>168</sup> Huebner, *Papyri*, 24.

<sup>169</sup> This view is taken by Attila Jakab, *Ecclesia alexandrina: evolution sociale et institutionnelle du christianisme alexandrin (II<sup>e</sup> et III<sup>e</sup> siècles)* (Bern: Lang, 2001), 54–55.

<sup>170</sup> Translation by Henry Chadwick, *Origen: Contra Celsum* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008), 158.

<sup>171</sup> Birger A. Pearson, “Egypt,” in *Origins to Constantine*, ed. Margaret M. Mitchell and Frances M. Young, *Cambridge History of Christianity 1* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2008), 331–50 (340).

<sup>172</sup> Translation by Joseph H. Crehan, *Athenagoras: Embassy for the Christians, The Resurrection of the Dead*, *Ancient Christian Writer 23* (New York: Paulist, 1955), 42

<sup>173</sup> When first published in 1903 the manuscript was considered “the oldest Christian fragment” (Bernard P. Grenfell and Arthur S. Hunt, *The Oxyrhynchus Papyri III* [London: Egypt Exploration Society, 1903], 10). Contemporary scholarship still dates P.Oxy 3.405 to the late

Irenaeus' work is only one of countless writings composed outside Egypt of various genres which, from the first century on, came in a flood from such diverse regions as Palestine, Antioch, eastern Syria, Asia Minor, Greece, Rome and North Africa. And Christian authors in Egypt returned the favour.<sup>174</sup>

Given the high costs for the production and distribution of texts, one is inclined to assume that at least some Christians participated in the city's global trade and sought to use this engagement not only for their personal wealth and social advancement, but also for community purposes.

On the downside, Christians were obviously at the mercy of the same persecutions as their Egyptian and Jewish neighbors. Eusebius (*Hist. eccl.* 6.41.1–9) and Origen (*Cels.* 3.15) unanimously report of local attacks on Christians in Alexandria. Egyptian libelli from the mid-3<sup>rd</sup> century CE suggest that Christians were among a group of citizens, who were forced to make public sacrifices in order to prove their loyalty to Rome.<sup>175</sup> A later campaign against Christian leaders initiated by Valerian in 257 CE (*Hist. eccl.* 7.11.3) is possibly echoed in three papyri (P.Oxy. 42.3035<sup>176</sup>; 43.3119;<sup>177</sup> P.Mil. Vogl. 6.287), but the actual date and exact meaning of each document is debated. Altogether, the Christians in Alexandria were obviously not subjected to targeted persecution, but merely suffered those reprisals by the Roman rulers that other ethnic or legal groups also had to endure.

### 2.5 Urban Ethnic Encounters

Although arrivals came to Alexandria from different ethnic, social, and religious backgrounds and with various motives, they sooner or later crossed paths in the city. Influenced by the current discourse of "Urban Studies," it has become generally acknowledged in Ancient Studies, as well, that such everyday encounters and interactions between different ethnic, legal, and social groups are often to be

---

2<sup>nd</sup> century. For Peter R. Rodgers it is not even "impossible that Irenaeus himself had written the fragment" (Peter R. Rodgers, "Irenaeus and the Text of Matthew 3.16-17," in *Text and Community: Essays in Memory of Bruce M. Metzger*, Vol. 1, ed. J. Harold Ellens [Sheffield: Phoenix Press, 2007], 51–55 [51]). The place of origin can only be speculated about. Roberts, *Manuscript*, 24 considers Alexandria or Oxyrhynchus as possible production sites. Similar to Homeric scholarship in Alexandria, the document makes use of *diplai*. However, these simply highlight quotations from Scripture.

<sup>174</sup> Pearson, *Egypt*, 344.

<sup>175</sup> Malcolm Choat, "Christianity," in Riggs, *The Oxford Handbook of Roman Egypt*, 474–89 (481–82). Cf. AnneMarie Luijendijk, *Greetings in the Lord: Early Christians and the Oxyrhynchus Papyri* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2008), 168–74, who also suggests that we must assume a wider campaign that affected Christians and other alike.

<sup>176</sup> In this document a Christian called Petosorapis is summoned, but the focus is obviously on a tax issue and not on a religious practice or belief.

<sup>177</sup> It is not clear whether in this order the property of Christians is merely reassessed (then most likely for taxation) or confiscated. The document is dated "year 7", which has been associated with the 7<sup>th</sup> year of Valerian (259/60) by several historians.

associated with specific places and a city's infrastructure. This holds true in particular for Alexandria.

Already in regard to her basic layout the city was divided in five districts, named after the first letters of the Greek alphabet<sup>178</sup> and each being dominated by different ethnic majorities and their customs. Whereas Alexandrian Jews were the predominant group in the Delta quarter,<sup>179</sup> the south-western district of Alexandria, which goes back to the pre-Ptolemaic settlement of Rhakotis, was mainly inhabited by Egyptians, who presumably held on to their traditional rites and the worship of their gods.<sup>180</sup> The royal district and the residential area to the east (Broucheion) represented the heart of Hellenistic culture and home to the Greek urban elite. Still, we should be careful not to paint an overly static picture of the coexistence of different ethnic groups in Alexandria. Urban life is inevitably shaped by the daily movement of residents, visitors, travelers, pilgrims, consumers, traders, artists, migrants, beggars, academics, pioneers, and newcomers.

A first place that might be considered as a venue of multicultural exchange, is Alexandria's theater.<sup>181</sup> In the Roman era plays and *mimoi* were popular among Greeks, but also among other ethnicities. A large part of the Jewish population apparently visited the theater, as well. The *Letter of Aristeeas* explicitly encourages its readers to visit plays (Let. Aris. 284) and Philo, who was obviously a frequent spectator of those performances, describes both the positive and negative effects of dramas (Philo, *Ebr.* 177; *Flacc.* 34). In the past there has even been some discussion whether the so-called *Exagoge* might be considered a Jewish play performed in Alexandria.<sup>182</sup> Eusebius explicitly refers to the excerpts – that he discovered in the now lost work *On the Jews* (Περὶ Ἰουδαίων) – as δρᾶμα (*Praep.* 9.28–29). Clement of Alexandria calls Ezekiel, the author, “a poet of Jewish tragedies” (ὁ τῶν Ἰουδαϊκῶν τραγωδιῶν ποιητής; *Strom.* 1.23.155.1).<sup>183</sup> Admittedly, this is no tangible proof of the actual performance of this dialogical text. But where, if not in Alexandria, could we expect such a Jewish performance?

A second important place for everyday encounters, especially for the lower classes, were the main boulevards, streets, public places, and shrines in Alexandria, which could quickly turn into a colorful stage during processions and festivals. In addition to the aforementioned Jewish festival, which was held annually

---

<sup>178</sup> Philo, *Flacc.* 55.

<sup>179</sup> Philo, *Flacc.* 55–56; Josephus, *B.J.* 2.488, 495; *Ant.* 14.117; *C. Ap.* 2.34–35.

<sup>180</sup> Fraser, *Ptolemaic Alexandria*, 5–6; Sally-Ann Ashton, “Ptolemaic Alexandria and the Egyptian Tradition,” in Hirst and Silk, *Alexandria*, 16–17.

<sup>181</sup> On the presence of Jews in the theater, see the special issue “Jews and Drama” of the *Journal of Ancient Judaism* 8.2 (2017), edited by Lutz Doering and Sandra Gambetti.

<sup>182</sup> Balbina Bäbler offers a concise account of this discussion in her contribution (p. 41–42) and for her part rather considers instead a private performance.

<sup>183</sup> See also Ernst Vogt, *Tragiker Ezechiel*, JSHRZ IV/3 (Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus Mohn, 1983), 117, who draws attention to the obvious omission of the circumcision commandments, in which he even recognizes the author's consideration of a non-Jewish audience.

to celebrate the completion of the Septuagint and which was held along the eastern seashore, one must think of such events as the festival of Adonis, which passed through Alexandria's royal quarter. Theocritus's account of this event (*Idyll* 15) gives us a vivid and at the same time "amusing glimpse of Alexandria's multicultural population."<sup>184</sup> Simultaneously, the dialogue between the two women Gorgo and Praxinoa and a stranger clearly resonates with existing prejudices against certain dialects and other stereotypes. Another example is the festival dedicated to the triumphal return of Dionysus from India, described by Athenaeus, after Callixenus (*Deipn.* 5.196d–203b). Although the festival was dedicated to the veneration of Alexander and, thus, mainly aimed at a Greek audience, it is hard to imagine the procession, in which several hundred costumed men and female dancers took part, without the active participation of Egyptians and other ethnicities.<sup>185</sup>

Third, the cemeteries located outside the city's western and eastern walls have to be considered as places of ethnic encounter. Strabo only refers to the cemetery in the west (today known as Gabbary), for which he coins the expression "necropolis" and which he describes as a "suburb, in which there are many gardens, tombs, and structures set up for embalming of the dead" (*Geogr.* 17.1.10).<sup>186</sup> We can therefore imagine a place that invited people to linger and could become very well a place of social encounter. At least, Egyptians, Greeks, Jews, and Christians were all buried here side by side.

Jews and early Christians were also buried in the loculi and chambers of monumental tombs. Identifiable only by inscription or iconography, their burials are found within the same tomb complexes as those of their polytheistic neighbours.<sup>187</sup>

Jewish inscriptions have been found in all eastern cemeteries.<sup>188</sup> The absence of such inscriptions in the western necropolis can easily be explained by the

---

<sup>184</sup> Balbina Bäbler, p. 37.

<sup>185</sup> According to Babett Edelmann, *Religiöse Herrschaftslegitimation in der Antike: Die religiöse Legitimation orientalisches-ägyptischer und griechisch-hellenistischer Herrscher im Vergleich*, PHAROS, Studien zur griechisch-römischen Antike 20 (St. Katharinen: Scripta Mercaturae, 2007), 244–45, the πομπή even completely dispensed with Greek elements.

<sup>186</sup> Translation by Gregory E. Sterling, p. 18.

<sup>187</sup> Venit, "Alexandria," 118. See also idem, *Monumental Tombs*, 20–21, 181–86; Ameling, "Market-place," 84; Gideon Bohak, "Good Jews, Bad Jews, and Non-Jews in Greek Papyri and Inscriptions," in *Akten des 21. internationalen Papyrologenkongresses* (Stuttgart: Teubner, 1997), 105–6. The only entirely Jewish cemeteries outside the Levant are the Jewish catacombs in Rome and Venosa.

<sup>188</sup> "The burial of Jews and non-Jews alongside each other in mixed cemeteries does not seem to have been deemed extraordinary in ancient Egyptian Jewish burial practice, as also emerges from the evidence of the cemeteries at Alexandria, Sedmet el-Gebel, and Cyrenaica" (Meron M. Piotrkowski, "Priests in Exile: On the Identity of the Oniad Jewish Community of Heliopolis," in *A Question of Identity: Social, Political, and Historical Aspects of Identity Dynamics in Jewish and Other Contexts*, ed. Dikla R. Katz et al. [Berlin: de Gruyter, 2019], 172). Cf. William Horbury and David Noy, *Jewish Inscriptions of Graeco-Roman Egypt: With an*

distribution of the Jewish population in Alexandria. Unfortunately, the sources give us no insight into the everyday encounters between the relatives of the deceased. However, the remains of Alexandrian tombs show that different iconographic motifs and styles merged and influenced or enriched each other.

Roman period tombs follow the general plan of their Ptolemaic predecessors but substitute triclinium-shaped chambers for the Ptolemaic kline room and admit a richer variety of Egyptian decorative and narrative elements into their classical fabric. The most extensive of these tombs, the Great Catacomb at Kom el-Shuqafa, marries Egyptian architectural and iconographic details to classical formal spaces – exedrae, a triclinium, and a burial chamber in triclinium form, in which Roman garland sarcophagi are cut to form niches that carry sculpted scenes depicting Egyptian deities.<sup>189</sup>

Fourth, there must have been everyday encounters between the different ethnic groups in the tenement houses and neighborhoods of the city. Unfortunately, our knowledge regarding the so-called Delta quarter is about as vague as our knowledge about Alexandria's housing situation. Whether this Jewish quarter referred to by Philo, Josephus, and Apion<sup>190</sup> must be rather qualified as a "ghetto," with its inhabitants being forced to settle here, or whether we should rather assume that Jews deliberately decided to live in a common area, can hardly be decided.<sup>191</sup> However, one could draw an analogy with the housing habits of other migrants: Thus, Egyptian workers from neighboring *nomes* also joined forces and supported each other in their search for housing or in order to maintain contact with their relatives. Especially the epigraphic record bears witness to this.<sup>192</sup> Furthermore, Jewish inscriptions suggest that synagogues were not only located in the Delta district, but could rather be found in all parts of the city.<sup>193</sup> Based on the few occasional references to the professions of Jews,<sup>194</sup> we may further assume that several members of the Jewish community earned their money as artisans and thus, quite common to Roman cities, worked (and maybe

---

*Index of the Jewish Inscriptions of Egypt and Cyrenaica* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992), nos. 1–2 (*Chatby*), 3–8 (*El-Ibrahimiya*), 9–10 (*Hadra*), 11–12 (*Mustafa Pasha*). For a discussion of the Aramaic and Hebrew inscriptions, see Bloch, p. 262–63.

<sup>189</sup> Venit, "Alexandria," 117. See also Venit, *Monumental Tombs*, 124–25.

<sup>190</sup> Philo, *Flacc.* 55–56; Josephus, *B.J.* 2.488; 2.495; *C. Ap.* 2.34–35; CPJ II 158a, ll. 11–18; cf. Apion in Josephus, *C. Ap.* 2.33.

<sup>191</sup> Also in this volume both positions are advocated. While Balbina Bäbler pleads for the first position (Bäbler, p. 46), Gregory E. Sterling votes for the second solution (Sterling, p. 20).

<sup>192</sup> Thus, Gert Lüderitz, "What is the *Politeuma*?" in *Studies in Early Jewish Epigraphy*, ed. Jan W. van Henten and Pieter W. van der Horst, AGAJU 21 (Leiden: Brill, 1994), 200–1, speaks of a *politeuma* of Boetians, Idumeans, Cilicians, Cretans, Lycians, and Phrygians.

<sup>193</sup> Horbury and Noy, *Jewish Inscriptions of Graeco-Roman Egypt*, nos. 9; 13; 16; 17; 19–21, 23–26, 30–32. The Talmud (b. Sukkah 51b) and the Tosefta (t. Sukkah 4.6) only make reference to the Great synagogue, which appears here as an impressive building: "Who has not seen the double colonnade of Alexandria has never seen the glory of Israel in his entire life."

<sup>194</sup> Cf. Philo, *Flacc.* 57 (merchants, artisan; also captain, farmer); t. Sukkah 4.6 (goldsmiths, silversmiths, weavers, bronze-workers, blacksmiths); t. 'Arak. 2.3–4 and t. Yoma 2.5–6 (Alexandrian artisans sent to mend Temple properties).

even lived) in medium-sized workshops (*tabernae*).<sup>195</sup> Accordingly, a contract dated 13CE mentions a carpenter shop in the Delta district.<sup>196</sup> Contrary to this, it seems rather unlikely that a larger number or even majority of Alexandrian Jews lived as spaciouly as Philo's description of a Jewish house arrangement seems to suggest (*Flacc.* 89; cf. *Legat.* 3.40; *Spec.* 3.169).

## 2.6 Alexandria's "Fragile Diversity": Prejudices, Hostilities, and Violent Riots

In a terrifying way the same sites that served as places of multiethnic encounters and as festive sites could in no time turn into an arena of violent scuffles, urban riots, and most terrible persecutions.<sup>197</sup> Thus, Philo reports that Flaccus, in the course of the acts of violence of 38 CE, "marshalled a fine procession through the middle of the market" (*Flacc.* 74), whereupon the mob in the early morning moved on to the theater (*Flacc.* 41). Here the Jewish captives

with their enemies seated in front ... were stripped and lacerated with scourges which are commonly used for the degradation of the vilest malefactors, so that in consequence of the flogging some had to be carried out on stretchers and died at once, while others lay sick for a long time despairing of recovery.<sup>198</sup>

Faced with these atrocities and this hardly perceivable perversion of urban sites, numerous Jews fled to the waterfront and the nearby cemeteries (*Flacc.* 56). This, however, only encouraged the enraged crowd to break open the houses and *tabernae* (ἐργαστήρια<sup>199</sup>) of the Alexandrian Jews and to plunder these (*Flacc.* 57).

In the following years and decades the tensions between the Greeks, Egyptians, and Jews remained, until ethnic violence flared up again in 66 CE – coinciding with the outbreak of the First Jewish War in Roman Judea. Another time there occurred terrible chases and looting of Jewish houses in the city.<sup>200</sup> At the beginning of the 2<sup>nd</sup> century, conflicts culminated in – what would later become

<sup>195</sup> On the excavation of Early Roman structures and the remains of *tabernae* (built along the street), see Grzegorz Majcherek and Renata Kucharzyk, "Alexandria: Excavations and preservation work on Kom el-Dikka," *Polish Archaeology in the Mediterranean* 23.1 (2014): 23–44 (esp. 24–25). "They appear to have formed a complex of separate units sharing the same length but varying in size" (*ibid.*, 24).

<sup>196</sup> BGU IV 1115, l. 40.

<sup>197</sup> With regard to the riots in 38 CE, Pieter van der Horst has even spoken of "the First Pogrom" (Pieter W. van der Horst, ed., *Philo's Flaccus: The First Pogrom*, Philo of Alexandria Commentary Series 2 [Leiden: Brill, 2003]). In his contribution, Jan Bremmer takes up this provocative formulation and examines the possibilities of how our modern knowledge about pogroms can be used to describe the events of 38 CE.

<sup>198</sup> Philo, *Flacc.* 75. The English translation is taken from *Philo, Volume IX. Every Good Person is Free, Against Flaccus and Hypothetica*, trans. Francis H. Colson, LCL (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1941), 343.

<sup>199</sup> ἐργαστήριον is the common Greek equivalent for the Latin *taberna* (Dionysius of Halicarnassus, *Ant. rom.* 3.67.4; Herodian 7.12.5). Cf. BGU IV 1117 (bakery); IV 1127 (goldsmith's workshop); IV 1116 (maintenance of a rented workshop).

<sup>200</sup> Josephus, *B.J.* 2.494, 496.

known as – the Kitos War.<sup>201</sup> For obvious reasons, the events connected with this almost complete extinction of Jewish life in Alexandria cannot be adequately addressed in this introduction.<sup>202</sup> This is all the more true as it still remains uncertain how we should relate previous attacks in 113 and 115CE<sup>203</sup> and the subsequent violence at the beginning of Hadrian's reign<sup>204</sup> to the "Jewish revolt" between 115–117 CE.<sup>205</sup> Above all, however, the bias and inconsistency of our sources hardly allows for any kind of reliable reconstruction of the actual events. So it is hardly a coincidence that the Jewish revolt has found a particularly strong echo in the *Acta Alexandrinorum* – a collection of Greek writings focusing on Alexandria in relation to Roman emperors and characterized by strong anti-Jewish, but also anti-Roman and anti-Egyptian attitudes.<sup>206</sup> At the same time, the hostility towards Jews propagated in these texts suggests some kind of continuity of Jewish life in Egypt in the 2<sup>nd</sup> century CE and thereafter.<sup>207</sup>

---

<sup>201</sup> The name "Kitos" either refers to L. Quietus or Quintus Turbo, this is to say: the Roman general who held commands in Egypt and finally ended the Jewish Revolt in 115–117. See David Rokeah, "The War of Kitos: Toward the Clarification of a Philological-Historical Problem," *ScrHier* 23 (1972): 79–84.

<sup>202</sup> Considering the "Jewish Beginnings" of Alexandria's early Christianity, Benjamin Schliesser examines some of the effects that the persecution of Alexandrian and Egyptian Jews in the course of these devastating events had on the establishment of a Christian community.

<sup>203</sup> On these earlier events, see Miriam P. Ben Zeev, "Greek Attacks Against Alexandrian Jews During Emperor Trajan's Reign," *JSJ* 20.1 (1989): 31–48. Presumably, the Jews retaliated after each of these attacks and at the same time the Romans intervened and responded with harsh measures against the Greek aggressors.

<sup>204</sup> Thus, SHA *Hadr.* 12.1–2 mentions another "riot in Alexandria, which arose on account of Apis." According to Cassius Dio 69.8.1a. (frag. from Petrus Patricus, *Exc. Vat.* 108) this riot ceased due to a harsh letter from Hadrian. At any rate, if we can attribute the private letters of a Roman soldier (P.Mich. 8.477; 8.478) to this renewed flare-up of battle, this does not seem very credible. Jewish accounts even speak of an insidious slaughter of Alexandrian Jews during Hadrian's early reign (b. Git. 57b; S. Eli. Rab. 151, ll. 9–24).

<sup>205</sup> According to Eusebius, *Hist. eccl.* 4.2.1–4 the revolt began in 115 CE (= Orosius, *Adv. pagan.* 7.12.6–7). In contrast, Cassius Dio (68.32.1–2) assumes that the uprising began in the last months of 116 CE. So even regarding the actual date there is great uncertainty.

<sup>206</sup> To what extent this popular genre contributed to the formation of a Greek identity is answered in more detail by Sylvie Honigman (see esp. p. 141–43). Cf. also Andrew Harker, *Loyalty and Dissidence in Roman Egypt: The Case of the Acta Alexandrinorum* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008). Harker assumes that the negative experiences of the Alexandrian Greek delegations with Claudius (41 CE) led to an initial circulation of documents, from which the new Acta genre developed. Accordingly, the documents have a common form that typically links a (fictitious) transcript of judicial proceedings and dialogues between the felonious Emperor and a heroic Alexandrian Greek.

<sup>207</sup> A local revival of Jewish life in Egypt has recently also been advocated by Michael D. Swartz, "Yoma from Babylonia to Egypt: Ritual Function, Textual Transmission, and Sacrifice," *AJSReview* 43.2 (2019): 339–53.



Negative stereotypes or enemy images were not only the result of earlier hostilities, however, but also one of the driving factors for physical violence among the ethnic groups. We find a strong tendency for stereotyping among Alexandrian authors of all origins and in much earlier times. Anti-Jewish literary traditions can be found as early as in the writings of the Egyptian authors Hecataeus of Abdera and Manetho.<sup>208</sup> Further representatives of such unabated anti-Jewish propaganda or “proto-anti-Semitism”<sup>209</sup> are Lysimachus, to whom Josephus frequently refers, and Apion. Josephus, for his part, repeatedly relies on anti-Hellenistic stereotypes.<sup>210</sup> And Philo’s characterizations of the Egyptians “agree to a striking extent with the Roman views on the Egyptians, which were overwhelmingly negative since Augustus’s propaganda campaign.”<sup>211</sup> Anti-Egyptian propaganda also affected the writers of private letters (P.Oxy. 14.1681<sup>212</sup>) and even found its way into official legal texts. Hence we read in the Edict of Caracalla (P.Giss. Lit. 6.3):

γὰρ εἰς τοὺς οἱ ἀληθῖνοι Αἰγύπτιοι δύνανται εὐμαρῶς φωνῆ ἢ ἄλλων [αὐτ]οὶ ἔχειν ὄψεις τε καὶ σχῆμα. ἔτι τε καὶ ζω[ῆ] δεικνύει ἐναντία ἥθη ἀπὸ ἀναστροφῆς [πο]λειτικῆς εἶναι ἀγροίκους Αἰγυπτίους.

The true Egyptians can easily be recognised among the linen weavers by their accent, or through their [obviously] alien appearance and dress. Moreover the way that they live, with their far from civilised manners, reveals them to be Egyptian peasants.<sup>213</sup>

Admittedly, such ethnophobic attitudes were merely the breeding ground for later conflicts, which were nevertheless still favored by other social and political factors and urban conditions. On a very basic level, one can state that the Roman occupation of Egypt certainly aggravated existing ethnic tensions within the city. Another factor that is repeatedly discussed in research is the supposed efforts of Alexandrian Jews to improve their own legal status. An endeavor which may have had a negative – albeit unintended – impact on the coexistence of ethnic groups in Alexandria. On a linguistic level, one can address Philo’s and Josephus’s employment of ambiguous terms to blur the actual status of the Alexandrian Jews. Accordingly, both authors refer to Jews as πολίτης, which can either

<sup>208</sup> Cf. Diodorus Siculus 40.3.8; Josephus, *C. Ap.* 1.228–29; 1.251–52 (Manetho).

<sup>209</sup> John J. Collins, “Anti-Semitism in antiquity? The case of Alexandria,” in *Ancient Judaism in its Hellenistic Context*, ed. Carol Bakhos, JSJSup 95 (Leiden: Brill, 2005), 9–29 (21).

<sup>210</sup> Cf. John M. G. Barclay, “Judaism in Roman Dress: Josephus’ Tactics in the ‘Contra Apionem’,” in *Internationales Josephus-Kolloquium Aarhus 1999*, ed. Jürgen Kalms, Münsteraner Judaistische Studien 6 (Münster: LIT, 2000), 231–45.

<sup>211</sup> Maren R. Niehoff, *Philo on Jewish Identity and Culture*, TSAJ 86 (Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2001), 59.

<sup>212</sup> The author of this letter (an Egyptian Greek?) is afraid of being considered a “barbarian or an inhuman Egyptian (Αἰγύπτιον ἀνάνθρωπον).”

<sup>213</sup> Translation by Harker, *Loyalty*, 57. Most likely the passage is an interpolation though.

mean “a resident”<sup>214</sup> or (more commonly) “a citizen.” In a similar manner, Philo sometimes explicitly calls his fellow Jews “Alexandrians (Ἀλεξανδρεῖς)” (Philo, *Legat.* 183, 194; *Flacc.* 80). Possibly both authors deliberately coquet with the privileges, which were guaranteed to Alexandrian Jews and repeatedly promised by Roman emperors. As Claudius’s letter to the Alexandrians indicates,<sup>215</sup> some kind of request concerning the legal status of Alexandrian Jews has been made to him and this striving is – at least in some way – related to the riots of 38 CE, as well.

However, in order to fully grasp the reasons behind the Alexandrian unrests, it is worth considering additional factors that are not primarily related to ethnicity or legal claims articulated by some representatives. This is one of the values of Sandra Gambetti’s work on the riots of 38 CE, in which she also highlights the relevance of Alexandria’s topography and the political microclimate.<sup>216</sup>

### 3. The Outline and Rationale of this Volume

Alexandria continues to fascinate scholars from a great variety of academic disciplines. A number of paths and alleys still await their discovery, some quarters and neighborhoods still have hidden corners, and – maybe most importantly – crossroads and border areas still reveal exciting interaction. The present volume takes up insights of earlier and more recent studies, but at the same time sets its own accents.

First, this book is guided by the conviction that one can only do justice to the diversity of Alexandria if one looks at this metropolis from a multi- and interdisciplinary perspective. Accordingly, the present volume gathers together twenty-five contributions of international scholars from the realm of archaeology, ancient history, classical philology, religious studies, philosophy, the Old Testament, historical narratology, Jewish studies, papyrology, and the New Testament.

Second, the thematic focus of the book is on the development, coexistence, and interrelations between Greek, Egyptian, Jewish, and early Christian identities in Alexandria. This is already reflected in the outline of the volume, which is divided into articles on “Egyptian and Hellenistic Identities,” on the “Jewish Alexandria,” and the identity of Christ followers “From the New Testament to Early Christianities.” In all these parts, the question of continuities and

---

<sup>214</sup> See Miriam P. Ben Zeev, *Jewish Rights in the Roman World. The Greek and Roman Documents Quoted by Josephus Flavius*, TSAJ 74 (Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1998), 29–30; John M. G. Barclay, *Jews in the Mediterranean Diaspora from Alexander to Trajan (323 B.C.E.–117 C.E.)* (Edinburgh: Clark, 1996), 62, 69–71. Cf. Acts 21:39 (“resident” or “citizen” of Tarsus), Luke 15:15; 19:14; Heb 8:11

<sup>215</sup> P.Lond. 6.1912 = CPJ II 153, esp. ll. 89–90 (41 CE).

<sup>216</sup> Gambetti, *Riots*, esp. 57–76, 213–38.

discontinuities between different ethnic, cultural, and religious identities is raised and answered. For example, it is asked how the riots in 38 CE were perceived and reflected by such diverse characters as Apion, Chaeremon, Isidorus, and Philo, or how different Christian writers and Christ followers engaged with their Jewish and Hellenistic environment.

Third, the volume stands out from other studies due to its temporal focus on the Roman Imperial period. Thus, most of the contributions focus on persons, places, communities, and events between Octavian's entry to the city and the beginning of the Christianization of Roman Egypt in the course of the 3<sup>rd</sup> century CE. The temporal limitation does not mean, however, that contributions referring back to the Ptolemaic period and looking ahead to Late Antiquity would be missing altogether. Still, even when a figure such as "Demetrius of Phalerum the Founder of the Alexandrian Library" or the history of the Septuagint is taken into consideration, this too is always done under the question of how corresponding legends were taken up and used by later authors like Aristeas, Philo, Josephus, Clement, or Irenaeus.

Fourth, the attention is strongly focused on the urban area of Alexandria. Accordingly, an introductory section on "The City" opens the volume. In this section, five articles are devoted to the topography of Alexandria and its representation in the works of Hellenistic, Jewish, and Christian authors as well as in modern scholarship. Of course, since Alexandria is considered to be a "Hub of the Hellenistic world," references to the Egyptian *hinterland* as well as to other *metropoleis* and regions of the Mediterranean must not be excluded. Thus, the Caesareum in Alexandria is compared with other temples in Egypt related to the Emperor cult. The literary, cultural, and religious exchange between Alexandria and Jerusalem is repeatedly addressed. And with regard to the genesis of the early Christianities, the relation between the orthodox school in Alexandria and divergent, heterodox communities in Egypt is examined.

Even at the end of a major international and interdisciplinary research project, questions naturally remain unanswered, and some neighborhoods and groups in Alexandria remain fuzzy or even completely hidden. Still a lot has already been gained, if the reading of this volume leads to an individual engagement with the city and if the reader in many ways gets connected with Alexandria, the Hub of the Hellenistic world.

## I. The City



# “The Largest and Most Important” Part of Egypt

## Alexandria according to Strabo

GREGORY E. STERLING

There are several important large cities named after the leading figures of their countries. In the United States, Washington, D.C., is named after the commanding general of the American revolutionary armies and first president of the United States, George Washington. In Europe, St. Petersburg is named after Peter the Great who built the city in order to have a major port.<sup>1</sup> In the ancient world the most famous city to take its name after its founder is Alexandria. While Alexandria is only one of many Alexandrias founded by Alexander the Great – there were at least nine in the far East alone – it easily eclipsed all others in size and importance.<sup>2</sup>

The second largest city of the Roman Empire, Alexandria also enjoyed its own status in the Roman Empire: it was known as Ἀλεξανδρεία ἢ πρὸς Αἰγύπτω<sup>3</sup> or *Alexandria ad Aegyptum*. The Greek and the Latin suggest that from a Roman administrative perspective, Alexandria was separate from Egypt: it was *beside* Egypt, not *in* Egypt.<sup>4</sup> Writers could refer to Alexandria in Egypt to describe the geographical reality in popular speech,<sup>5</sup> but administratively Alexandria had its own status.

This status led to a degree of pride for those who resided in Alexandria, including Jewish residents. In the 2<sup>nd</sup> century BCE, Pseudo-Aristeas said that Alexandria “surpasses all cities in size and prosperity” – an understandable exaggeration for someone who was making claims for the Greek translation that had occurred in the city.<sup>6</sup> Almost two centuries later, Philo of Alexandria spoke of its “vast size and its admirable situation for serving the world.”<sup>7</sup> The

---

<sup>1</sup> For details, see Robert K. Massie, *Peter the Great: His Life and World* (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1980), 355–66.

<sup>2</sup> Karl Jansen-Winkel, “Alexandria,” *BNP* 1:495.

<sup>3</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 5.1.7; Philo, *Prob.* 125.

<sup>4</sup> Harold I. Bell, “Alexandria ad Aegyptum,” *JRS* 36 (1946): 130–32.

<sup>5</sup> Pausanias 8.33.3; Livy 8.24.1; 38.17.11; Pliny, *Nat.* 32.150.

<sup>6</sup> Let. Aris. 109. All translations are my own.

<sup>7</sup> Philo, *Legat.* 338: μέγιστην τε οὖσαν καὶ ἐν καλῷ τῆς οἰκουμένης. The final phrase can be understood in several ways. Since the context addresses Gaius’s plan to use Alexandria as

Alexandrian commentator on the Pentateuch even used the story of its founding as a model for his description of the creation of the cosmos in his interpretation of Genesis 1.<sup>8</sup> He made the same point indirectly by bestowing on Alexandria alone the term *megalopolis*,<sup>9</sup> a word that he otherwise reserved for the cosmos.<sup>10</sup> About the same time, the apocalyptic poet of the Eleventh Sibyl anachronistically predicted Alexandria's Ptolemaic past:

Then Egypt will be a ruling bride  
and the great city of the Macedonian lord,  
revered Alexandria, celebrated nurse of cities,  
glistening with beauty, will alone be metropolis.<sup>11</sup>

Elsewhere the Sibyl described Alexandria as “the wealthiest of cities”<sup>12</sup> and “the wondrous great city of the Macedonian lord” that served as “the beloved nourisher of Italians,” a reference to the grain supply that sailed from Alexandria to Rome.<sup>13</sup> Like other residents, Jews who resided in Alexandria were proud to call Alexandria their *πατρις*.<sup>14</sup>

But why this pride? What was the city like? Can we reconstruct the city beside Egypt? Unlike some significant ancient cities that have been abandoned and can be explored archaeologically without restriction, Alexandria has been and continues to be a densely populated city. In addition to the process of construction, demolition, and new construction, the water level has changed significantly making the task even more difficult. While this has not prevented archaeological work, it has restricted it.<sup>15</sup> We are, however, fortunate to have at least seven ancient accounts that describe the city. Taking them in rough chronological order, they include descriptions by Diodorus

---

a base to promote his deification, I think that it refers to Alexandria as a model rather than to the natural topographical advantages that the city had.

<sup>8</sup> Philo, *Opif.* 17–18. For an analysis, see David T. Runia, “Polis and Megalopolis: Philo and the Founding of Alexandria,” *Mnemosyne* 42 (1989): 398–412; reprinted in idem, *Exegesis and Philosophy: Studies on Philo of Alexandria*, CS 332 (Aldershot: Variorum, 1990).

<sup>9</sup> Philo, *Flacc.* 163. Cf. also Apoc. El. 2.15.

<sup>10</sup> Philo, *Opif.* 19; *Ios.* 29; *Mos.* 2.51; *Decal.* 53; *Spec.* 1.34.

<sup>11</sup> Sib. Or. 11.233–35. Cf. also 11.219–20 for a description of its founding.

<sup>12</sup> Sib. Or. 5.98.

<sup>13</sup> Sib. Or. 13.43–49. Cf. also 12.42.

<sup>14</sup> E.g., CPJ II 151, ll. 6–8. Cf. also Philo, *Flacc.* 46. On Philo's relationship to Alexandria, see Dorothy Sly, *Philo's Alexandria* (New York: Routledge, 1996); and David T. Runia, “The Idea and Reality of the City in the Thought of Philo of Alexandria,” *JHI* 38 (2000): 361–79.

<sup>15</sup> For a recent summary of the archaeological work, see Balbina Bäbler, “Zur Archäologie Alexandrias,” in *Alexandria*, ed. Tobias Georges et al., COMES 1 (Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2013), 3–27. For an overview of the knowledge of ancient Alexandria, see Judith McKenzie, *The Architecture of Alexandria and Egypt c. 300 BC to AD 700* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 2007), 8–18.

Siculus,<sup>16</sup> Strabo,<sup>17</sup> Pliny,<sup>18</sup> Josephus,<sup>19</sup> Achilles Tatius,<sup>20</sup> the *Scriptores Historiae Augustae*,<sup>21</sup> and Ammianus.<sup>22</sup> The most important of these is that of the geographer Strabo who lived in the city in the last part of the 20s of the 1<sup>st</sup> century BCE. Several factors make Strabo's the most significant account. It is the fullest description that we have of the topography and the structures of the city. While Diodorus and Josephus also spent time in Alexandria,<sup>23</sup> Strabo was a resident for several years,<sup>24</sup> offering him the opportunity to get to know the city reasonably well. Finally, he was a geographer who made it his business to describe places, a profession that is obvious in his description.<sup>25</sup>

Although the importance of Strabo's description is widely recognized, to my knowledge it has not received a separate treatment.<sup>26</sup> I propose to provide one with this contribution. I will proceed by summarizing Strabo's descriptions of cities in his *Γεωγραφικά*, then work through his description of Alexandria, and finally note some of the things that he omits. I will supplement

<sup>16</sup> Diodorus Siculus 17.52.1–6.

<sup>17</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 17.1.6–13.

<sup>18</sup> Pliny, *Nat.* 5.62–63.

<sup>19</sup> Josephus, *B.J.* 2.385–87; 4.612–15.

<sup>20</sup> Achilles Tatius, *Leuc. Clit.* 5.1.

<sup>21</sup> *Scriptores Historiae Augustae: Firmus, Saturninus, Proculus, et Bonosus* 8.5–8. This is ostensibly a report from Hadrian. Hereafter SHA, *Firm.*

<sup>22</sup> Ammianus 22.16.7–22. On the relationship between the SHA and Ammianus, see Ronald Syme, *Ammianus and the Historia Augusta* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1968), 25–30 (28–30).

<sup>23</sup> Diodorus Siculus 17.52.6 (probably ca. 60–56 BCE) and Josephus, *Vita* 415–16, ca. 68–69 CE.

<sup>24</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 1.3.17; 2.3.5. He also used the first person to describe some of his travels in Egypt, e.g., 17.1.49–50.

<sup>25</sup> Strabo argued that geography was a constituent part of philosophy (1.1.1). While he is as far from the modern norms of geography as ancient historians are from modern standards, he was serious about his task.

<sup>26</sup> The most important treatments are those of Peter M. Fraser, *Ptolemaic Alexandria*, 3 vols. (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1972), 1:7–8 and 1:13–29; Nicolò Biffi, *L'Africa di Strabone: Libro XVII della Geografia: Introduzione, traduzione e comment*, Quaderni di 'Invigilata lucernis' 7 (Modugno: Edizioni dal Sud, 1999), 258–73, who provides excellent references to relevant ancient sources as well as analyses; Stefan Radt, *Strabos Geographika: Mit Übersetzung und Kommentar*, 10 vols. (Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2002–11), 8:411–25, the standard commentary on Strabo; and Benoit Laudenbach and Jehan Desanges, eds., *L'Afrique, de l'Atlantique au golfe de Soloum*, vol. 15, book 17, 2<sup>nd</sup> part of *Strabon: Géographie*, Collection des Universités de France, Série grecque 504 (Paris: Les Belles Lettres, 2014), 115–38, for the comments by Desanges. For a shorter but helpful treatment, see McKenzie, *Architecture of Alexandria*, 173–76; also Duane W. Roller, *A Historical and Topographical Guide to the Geography of Strabo* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018), 946–50; I have offered a brief summary: Gregory E. Sterling, "Alexandria," in *T&T Clark Encyclopedia of Second Temple Judaism*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 2019), 2:19–22. The map of Strabo's Alexandria (see Figure 1) also appears in that article.



Strabo's description of Alexandria with the descriptions of other ancient sources and modern archaeological work where it is directly relevant.

## 1. Strabo's Descriptions of Cities

Our knowledge of Strabo is derived from his own statements.<sup>27</sup> He tells us that he was born at the time of Pompey's re-organization of Asia Minor ca. 64 BCE in the city of Amasea in Pontus.<sup>28</sup> He came from a well placed family that, on his mother's side, had been close to Mithridates VI and had held high office.<sup>29</sup> However, his grandfather had eventually taken the side of Rome.<sup>30</sup> While the fortunes of the family vacillated in the struggle over Asia Minor, the final outcome of Asia Minor and Strabo's future was not in doubt.

As a young man Strabo studied with a number of teachers whom he mentioned:<sup>31</sup> most notably Aristodemus of Nysa, a philosopher, rhetorician, and grammarian, whose lectures he attended at Nysa;<sup>32</sup> Xenarchus of Seleucia, the philosopher who spent time in Alexandria, Athens, and Rome;<sup>33</sup> and Tyrannion of Amisus.<sup>34</sup> He may have studied with Xenarchus in Rome where he spent a significant number of years.<sup>35</sup> Strabo also mentions several noteworthy friends including Athenodorus, the student of Poseidonius,<sup>36</sup> and the Peripatetic Boethus who was his fellow student and later teacher.<sup>37</sup> He became oriented towards Stoic philosophy<sup>38</sup> and considered his Γεωγραφικά to be

---

<sup>27</sup> On Strabo, see Karl-Ludwig Elvers, "Strabo," *BNP* 13:865–69; Daniela Dueck, *Strabo of Amasia: A Greek Man of Letters in Augustan Rome* (London: Routledge, 2000); and eadem, ed., *The Routledge Companion to Strabo* (Abingdon: Routledge, 2017).

<sup>28</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 12.3.39, where he calls Amasea "our city."

<sup>29</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 10.4.10.

<sup>30</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 12.3.33.

<sup>31</sup> Dueck, *Strabo of Amasia*, 8–15, has a fuller and helpful discussion of Strabo's education.

<sup>32</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 14.1.48.

<sup>33</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 14.5.4. On Xenarchus, see Karl-Wilhelm Welwei, "Xenarchus (4)," *BNP* 15:799–800.

<sup>34</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 12.3.16. See also 13.1.54, where he tells us that Tyrannion obtained possession of Apellicon's library. Cicero mentioned Tyrannion as a critic of Eratosthenes in Cicero, *Att.* 2.6.1. On Tyrannion, see Manuel Baumbach, "Tyrannion (1)," *BNP* 15:62–63.

<sup>35</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 4.5.2; 6.2.6; 8.6.23. All three texts refer to events that Strabo witnessed in Rome.

<sup>36</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 14.5.14.

<sup>37</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 16.2.24. On Boethus, see Hans Gottschalk, "Boethus (4)," *BNP* 2:707, who suggests that he was a fellow student with Strabo.

<sup>38</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 1.2.34, where he called Zeno "our Zeno." On Strabo's relationship to Stoicism, see Myrto Hatzimichali, "Strabo's Philosophy and Stoicism," in Dueck, *The Routledge Companion to Strabo*, 9–21.

part of philosophy,<sup>39</sup> perhaps along the lines of Poseidonius whose work he admired and who may have inspired his interest in both history and geography.<sup>40</sup> Late in his life he accompanied his friend Aelius Gallus, newly appointed prefect, to Egypt ca. 26–25 BCE and lived for “a long period of time” in Alexandria, although he made trips throughout Egypt.<sup>41</sup> He may have returned to Amasea, but this is uncertain. He appears to have lived into the early decades of the 1<sup>st</sup> century CE since the Γεωγραφία mentions Tiberius repeatedly.<sup>42</sup>

Strabo wrote a ἱστορικὰ ὑπομνήματα in 47 books that was a continuation of the work of Polybius.<sup>43</sup> Unfortunately, all but a few fragments have been lost.<sup>44</sup> His Γεωγραφικά or Γεωγραφία fared much better. It is the only work of its kind fully preserved, with the exception of the final section of the seventh book that only exists in fragments. Strabo related the geography of the known world in 17 books beginning with the Iberian peninsula, working east, then south, and then back to the west until he reached North Africa. The movement is thus like a U on its side with the opening on the left. At the center stands Rome which Strabo made the fulcrum of the Mediterranean world.<sup>45</sup>

Strabo worked from different sources. He was explicit about the distinction between the work of others and his own work. He wrote: “Now we will state what parts of the earth and sea we have traveled ourselves and concerning what parts we have relied on what others have said or written.”<sup>46</sup> The work of others comprised the largest source for his work. While we can not know whom he consulted orally, we do know a number of his written sources. He mentions them often enough that we have some idea of the relative importance of them. The most noteworthy of these include Artemidorus of

<sup>39</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 1.1.1.

<sup>40</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 2.3.5. On Poseidonius’s *Histories*, see Jürgen Malitz, *Die Historien des Poseidonios*, Zetemata 79 (Munich: Beck, 1983).

<sup>41</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 2.5.12. He says that he lived in Alexandria.

<sup>42</sup> E.g., Strabo, *Geogr.* 3.3.8; 4.6.9; 6.4.2; 7.1.5; 12.1.4; 12.8.18; 13.2.3; 13.4.8; 17.1.54.

<sup>43</sup> FGH 91 frag. 1 and Strabo, *Geogr.* 11.9.3. Strabo’s τὰ μετὰ Πολύβιον began with book 5. On the influence of Polybius on Strabo’s *Geography*, see Dueck, *Strabo of Amasia*, 46–53; on the place of continuators, see John Marincola, *Authority and Tradition in Ancient Historiography* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997), 217–57, esp. 237–57, 289–92.

<sup>44</sup> FGH 91.

<sup>45</sup> On the centrality of Rome for Strabo, see *Geogr.* 6.4.1 and 17.3.24. For analyses, see Katherine Clark, *Between Geography and History: Hellenistic Constructions of the Roman World* (Oxford: Clarendon, 1999), 193–336, esp. 210–28, 294–336; Johannes Engels, *Augusteische Oikumenegeographie und Universalhistorie im Werk Strabons von Amaseia*, *Geographica historica* 12 (Stuttgart: Steiner, 1999); and Dueck, *Strabo of Amasia*, 107–29. Cf. also *ibid.*, 85–106 for Strabo’s knowledge of Rome.

<sup>46</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 2.5.11.

Ephesus, an immediately preceding geographer;<sup>47</sup> Eratosthenes, of whom he is highly critical;<sup>48</sup> Polybius, whose histories he continued – as we just noted;<sup>49</sup> and, above all, Poseidonius, including not only *On the Ocean* but also his *Historiai*.<sup>50</sup> Strabo called him “the Stoic, the most learned philosopher of my time.”<sup>51</sup> These do not exhaust his sources, but represent those with whom he was in constant dialogue in his work.

He also relied on his own investigations. He wrote: “We have traveled west from Armenia until the places of Tyrrhenia opposite Sardinia and to the south from the Euxine Sea until the limits of Ethiopia.”<sup>52</sup> To put this in modern terms: from Armenia to Italy and from the Black Sea to Ethiopia. His travels allowed him to incorporate his own observations when describing places.

---

<sup>47</sup> Strabo mentioned Artemidorus by name in all but the first two books (e.g., Strabo, *Geogr.* 3.1.4–5; 3.2.11; 3.4.3; 3.4.7; 3.4.17; 3.5.1; 3.5.5, 7; 4.1.8, 11; 4.4.6; 5.2.6; 5.4.6; 6.1.11; 6.2.1; 6.3.10; 7.56 (57); 8.2.1; 8.6.1; 8.8.5; 9.5.8, 15; 10.2.21; 10.4.3; 10.5.3; 11.2.14; 12.7.2; 12.8.1; 13.3.5; 14.1.22, 26; 14.2.29; 14.5.3, 16, 22; 15.1.72; 16.2.33; 16.4.5, 15–19; 17.1.18, 24; 17.3.2, 8, 10). For the fragments, see FGH 438. A papyrus was recently published that contains a section of text, but the authenticity is in doubt. See Kai Brodersen and Jas Elsner, eds., *Images and Texts on the ‘Artemidorus Papyrus’: Working Papers on PArtemid (St. John’s College Oxford 2008)*, *Historia Einzelschriften* 214 (Stuttgart: Steiner 2009).

<sup>48</sup> Strabo mentioned Eratosthenes by name in all but books 4, 6, 9, 12, 13, although the bulk of references are in books 1–2 (e.g., 1.1.1, 11, 12; 1.2.1–3, 7, 12, 14, 15, 19, 31; 1.3.1–4, 11, 13–14, 22–23; 1.4.1–6, 9; 2.1.1–5, 7, 11, 16, 19, 22, 23–41; 2.3.2; 2.4.1–2, 4; 2.5.7, 24, 25, 34, 40, 42; 3.2.11; 3.4.7; 3.5.5; 5.2.6; 7.3.6, 7; 7.5.9; 8.7.2; 8.8.4; 10.4.5; 11.1.1; 11.2.15; 11.6.1; 11.7.3, 4; 11.8.8–9; 11.12.5; 11.14.8; 14.2.29; 14.6.4; 15.1.7, 10–11, 13, 20; 15.2.8; 15.3.1; 16.1.11; 16.2.44; 16.3.2–6; 16.4.2, 19; 17.1.1–2, 17.3.2; 17.3.8, 22). For the fragments, see FGH 241 and Duane W. Roller, *Eratosthenes, Geography: Fragments Collected and Translated with Commentary and Additional Material* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2010).

<sup>49</sup> He mentioned Polybius by name in all but books 12, 13, 15, and 16 (e.g., 1.1.1; 1.2.1, 9, 15; 2.3.1–2; 2.4.2–5, 7; 3.1.6; 3.2.7, 10–11, 15; 3.4.13; 3.5.5, 7; 4.1.8; 4.2.1; 4.6.2, 10, 12; 5.1.3, 8; 5.2.5; 5.4.3; 6.1.11; 6.2.10; 6.3.10; 6.4.2; 7.5.1, 9; 7.7.4; 7.56 (57); 8.1.1; 8.2.1; 8.6.23; 8.8.5; 9.3.11; 10.3.5; 11.9.3; 14.2.29; 17.1.12). On the relationship between Strabo and Polybius, see Engels, *Oikumenegeographie und Universalhistorie*, 145–65.

<sup>50</sup> Strabo mentioned Poseidonius in all but books 9, 12, and 15 (e.g., 1.1.1, 7, 9; 1.2.1, 21, 34; 1.3.9, 12, 16; 2.2.1, 3; 2.3.1, 3–8; 2.5.14, 43; 3.1.5; 3.2.5, 9; 3.3.3–4; 3.4.3, 13, 15, 17; 3.5.5, 7–8, 10; 4.1.7, 13–14; 4.4.5–6; 5.2.1; 6.2.1, 3, 7, 11; 7.2.2; 7.3.2–4, 7; 7.4.3; 7.5.8; 7.60 (58b); 8.1.1; 10.3.5; 11.1.5–6; 11.9.1, 3; 13.1.67; 14.2.13; 16.1.15; 16.2.4, 10, 17, 24, 43; 16.4.20, 27; 17.15, 21; 17.3.4, 10). For the texts of Poseidonius, see FGH 87; and Ludwig Edelstein and Ian G. Kidd, eds., *Poseidonius*, 3 vols., *Cambridge Classical Texts and Commentaries* 13, 34, 36, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999). On the relationship between Strabo and Poseidonius, see Engels, *Oikumenegeographie und Universalhistorie*, 166–201.

<sup>51</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 16.2.10.

<sup>52</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 2.5.11. For a detailed treatment of his travels, see Dueck, *Strabo of Amasia*, 15–30.

The form that his accounts take is strongly reminiscent of the work of earlier Greek ethnographers. While Strabo's work is far more extensive than his predecessors, it is not unfair to compare it to the first Greek prose writer, Hecataeus of Miletus, who composed a *Περὶ ἡγεσις γῆς* that circulated in two books: one devoted to Europe and one to Asia.<sup>53</sup> The work was based on the map of Anaximander and covered the entire Mediterranean world, just as Strabo's did. Like Strabo, Hecataeus traveled in order to investigate these places. Agathemerus called him "the great wanderer."<sup>54</sup> While we only know that he traveled to Egypt,<sup>55</sup> he must have traveled extensively.

His work moved systematically through regions covering the cities, peoples, geographical features, history, and the customs of each place. It is particularly worth noting that our fragments privilege the place of cities, a place that Strabo also accords them. The impression that one has in reading the fragments is that the work was a travel guide of sorts that provided key information about each area that it treated.

Strabo was heir to this tradition.<sup>56</sup> His accounts treat the same types of material. He typically begins with the topographical features of a region, noting especially the rivers,<sup>57</sup> and then works through the region. As he works through it, he gives cities a pride of place. They appear in his work in three major ways. Sometimes he simply provides a list of the notable cities in a region, e.g., a list of the most notable cities of the Massaliotes (the ancient traders whose major city was modern Marseille).<sup>58</sup> At other times, he describes each city in rapid sequence. For example, he worked through the cities of Phrygia by describing Antioch,<sup>59</sup> Synnada,<sup>60</sup> Docimaea,<sup>61</sup> Apamea,<sup>62</sup> and Laodicea<sup>63</sup> without interruption. Finally, in some cases, he devotes longer sections to cities.<sup>64</sup> Unsurprisingly, the bulk of these longer descriptions oc-

<sup>53</sup> On Hecataeus of Miletus, see FGH 1; and Giuseppe Nenci, *Hecataei Milesii fragmenta*, Biblioteca di Studi Superiori, Filol. Greca 22 (Florence: La Nuova Italis, 1954). For details with bibliography, see Gregory E. Sterling, *Historiography and Self-definition: Josephos, Luke-Acts and Apologetic Historiography*, NovTSup 64 (Leiden: Brill, 1992), 22–33.

<sup>54</sup> FGH 1 T 34.

<sup>55</sup> Herodotus 2.143.

<sup>56</sup> Dueck, *Strabo of Amasia*, 40–45, discusses Strabo's relationship to earlier Greek authors who circumnavigated the *oikoumene*.

<sup>57</sup> On the role of rivers, see Catherine Connors, "A River runs through It: Waterways and narrative in Strabo," in Dueck, *The Routledge Companion to Strabo*, 207–18.

<sup>58</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 4.1.9.

<sup>59</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 12.8.14.

<sup>60</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 12.8.14.

<sup>61</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 12.8.14.

<sup>62</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 12.8.15.

<sup>63</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 12.8.16.

<sup>64</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 3.5.3–10, Gades (island and city); 4.1.3–5, Messilia; 5.3.7–8, Rome; 6.3.1–4, Taras; 8.5.3–8, Messene/Lacedaemon; 8.6.7–10, Argos; 8.6.20–23, Corinth; 9.1.16–

cur in his account of Asia Minor in books 12–14 (approximately half of the long descriptions occur in these books). This suggests that he provided more detail where he had experienced it firsthand.

## 2. Strabo's Description of Alexandria

Fortunately for us, he had a good deal of detail to provide for Alexandria where he had resided. He incorporated his description of it in the final book.<sup>65</sup> Although he had been a resident, he used the conventions of an ethnographer or geographer to present the city. He opened by providing distances, a regular feature in his descriptions. He tells us that it was 17.2 miles or 27.8 kilometers from the Canobic branch of the Nile to the Island of Pharos.<sup>66</sup>

*Topography.* He then turned to the topography, assuming that someone was sailing into Alexandria from the sea.<sup>67</sup> The first visible sight was the island of Pharos. He described it in these words: “Pharos is an oblong island that is exceptionally close to the mainland and forms a harbor with two mouths. For the shore forms bays, having thrust two points into the sea. The island is located between these, closing up the bay. For it is situated in length parallel to the bay.”<sup>68</sup> Philo suggested that the natural features of the island's shoreline made it ideal for the task of translation, “surrounded by sea, it is not deep near the shore but shallow so that the roar and crash of the force of the waves dissipates before it reaches the shore as a result of the very great distance.”<sup>69</sup>

Strabo next describes the narrow opening into the main harbor. “The eastern of the points of Pharos lies closer to the mainland and to the point opposite it that is known as Cape Lochias and forms a harbor with a mouth requiring precision.” He explained, “for in addition to the narrowness of the inter-

---

20, Athens; 9.3.2–12, Delphi; 10.4.7–10, Cnossus; 13.1.24–27, 35–42, Ilium; 13.1.52–55, Scepsis; 13.1.57–58, Assus; 13.2.2–3, Mitylene; 13.4.1–3, Pergamum; 14.1.6–7, Miletus; 14.1.21–26, Ephesus; 14.1.27–28, Colophon; 14.1.39–41, Magnesia; 14.1.43–48, Myssa; 14.2.5–10, 13, Rhodes; 14.2.16–17, Halicarnassus; 14.2.23–24, Mylasa; 14.5.12–15, Tarsus; 15.3.2–3, Susa; 16.1.5–6, Babylon; 16.2.4–5, Antioch; 16.2.13–14, Aradus; 16.2.34–39, Jerusalem (with history and customs); 17.1.6–13, Alexandria; 17.1.27–28, Bubastis; 17.1.31–34, Memphis; 17.3.14–15, Carthage.

<sup>65</sup> For a summary of archaeological work on the reconstruction of the plan of Alexandria, see McKenzie, *Architecture of Alexandria*, 19–30.

<sup>66</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 17.1.6. Pliny, *Nat.* 5.62 offers a shorter distance ‘XII p’ (equivalent to twelve miles). Cf. also Ammianus 22.16.14.

<sup>67</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 8.1.3 says that he followed the practice of Ephorus in making the sea coast his guide. For an approach from the sea into Alexandria, see also Philo, *Flacc.* 27, 110.

<sup>68</sup> Strabo, *Geogr.* 17.1.6.

<sup>69</sup> Philo, *Mos.* 2.35.

# Index of References

## 1. Bible

### 1.1 Hebrew Bible

<i>Genesis</i>		40	xxxix
	xxxix, 154, 391, 421, 494	40:20	300
1	4	<i>Leviticus</i>	
1:2	241		237
1:14	472	17:3	241
1:26	458	19:4	458
1:26–27	468, 472, 482	26:1	458
1:27	458	26:30	458
14 (LXX)	xxxix	27	xxxix
14:14	390		
16 (LXX)	xxxix	<i>Numbers</i>	
18:19	334	13:26–27	237
24:17	304	14:7–8	237
31:19	458	33:52	458
34:35	458		
		<i>Deuteronomy</i>	
<i>Exodus</i>			238
	237, 277	4	239
2:11–14	293	5:7	458
2:11–15	288	5:8	458, 472
20:3	458	5:8–9	458
20:4	458, 472	7:3	45
20:4–5	458	8:6	334
24	239	10:1–5	300
24:3–8	238	10:16	537
24:9	237	17:6	238
25	237	17:17	xv
25:16	300	26:41	537
25:21	300	27:4	204
28	237	28	239
32:1–29	458	30:6	537
34	xxxix	31:24–26	300
34:16	45		
35	xxxix		

<i>Joshua</i>		8:5–9	463
2:5	334	17–19 (LXX)	424–25, 427
5:2–3	419	17:15 (LXX)	431
15:9	172	17:26 (LXX)	431
18:15	172	17:51 (LXX)	431
24:26	300	18 (LXX)	417, 423
		18:5–6 (LXX)	417, 435
<i>Judges</i>		18:6 (LXX)	418
2:22	334	18:6a (LXX)	433
		21:2 (LXX)	541
<i>2 Samuel</i>		22:2	541
10:6–19	170, 176	24:10 (LXX)	334
22:31	334	30:6 (LXX)	521
		32:6 (LXX)	472
<i>1 Kings</i>		32:9 (LXX)	473
8:6–9	300	34:16 (LXX)	540
		81	xxxix
<i>2 Kings</i>		82	xxxix
13:3	170, 176	95:5	458
16:7–9	170, 176	95:5 (LXX)	472
22:8	300	96:7	458
23	239	113:12	458–59
23:2	300	113:12 (LXX)	452
23:2–3	239	134:15	458–59
24:2	300	134:15 (LXX)	452
<i>1 Chronicles</i>		<i>Proverbs</i>	
16:26	458	2	xxxix
<i>2 Chronicles</i>		3	xxxix
5:7–10	300	26:5	507
34:15	300	<i>Isaiah</i>	
34:30	300		82
<i>Nehemiah</i>		2:18	458
	186–188	10:11	458
8:1–8	239	11:1–3	362
13:23–31	187	16:12	458
13:28	187	17:7–8	463
<i>Ezra</i>		19:3	458
	186–87, 189	21:9	458
9–10	187	26:8	334
		66:1	508
<i>Job</i>		<i>Jeremiah</i>	
16:9	540		293
		4:4	537
<i>Psalms</i>		4:14	537
8:4	463, 473	6:16 (LXX)	334
		15:10	362

<i>Ezekiel</i>		7	213
1–3	213	9:2	298
6:4	458	10	213
18:25	334	12:1–3	406

<i>Daniel</i>			
3 (LXX)	212		

### 1.2 Deuterocanonical Works and Septuagint

<i>4 Kingdoms</i>		<i>1 Maccabees</i>	
23	239	9:54	194
		10	194
<i>Daniel</i>		13:37	353
13–14	212	13:51	353
<i>Susanna</i>		<i>2 Maccabees</i>	
	382		300
		2:2	458
<i>Sapientia</i>		2:13–14	300
	101, 348	2:14	301
5:7	334	4:7–15	40
13–15	455	4:12	40
15:15	458	12:40	458
<i>Sirach</i>		<i>3 Maccabees</i>	
	263		125, 140, 142
39:1–8	298	2:28	140
50:1–4	191	2:29	141
51:23	298	4:11	140–41
<i>Grandson's Prologue to Greek Ben Sirach</i>		<i>2 Esdras</i>	
1. 22	264	18:1–8	239

### 1.3 Old Testament Pseudepigrapha

<i>Apocalypse of Elijah</i>		4–5	212
	xxxix, 208	5–6	212
2.15	4	6	212
		7	211–12
<i>Apocalypse of Zephaniah</i>		7–8	212
	207–8	8	212
Akhmimic		9–10	213
Folio 1 recto	210	9–12	211
Folio 1 verso	210	10	210–12
1–2	210	11–12	212
3	211	13	212
4	211	13–14	212



13-16	211	28	55
14	212	28-33	54
15	212	29	54
17-18	211	30	201-2
		30-31	201, 234
Sahidic		31	201, 234
1. 7	208	32	61, 235
		33	55
<i>Assumption of Moses</i>		33-40	55
1.16	299	34-40	54
		35	59, 61
<i>1 Enoch</i>		38	54, 199
1:8-9	357	40	54-55
		41	59
<i>Jubilees</i>		41-50	54
20:2	334	43	54-55
		45	54, 199
<i>Letter of (Ps.-)Aristeas</i>		46	199
	xvii-xix, xxii,	51-82	54
	xxxiv, xliii, xlix, 3,	52	61
	36, 40, 49-62, 77,	83	60-61
	82-86, 89-90, 92-	83-120	60
	95, 100, 134, 165,	83-172	55, 59-60
	167, 197-99, 201,	84-91	36, 60
	203-4, 229-40,	91	61
	242-44, 265-66,	92-95	60
	273-74, 281, 285,	96-99	60
	301, 388, 512	100	61
1	50, 230	100-4	60
1-30	201	105	53, 60-61
4	51- 53	105-6	60
5	56-57	107	61
8	52, 230	107-20	60
9	54, 82, 88	108	61
9-10	36, 54	108-11	53
9-11	xxii	109	xviii, xxxiv, 3, 49,
10-11	54		52-53, 55, 61
11	234	109-11	61
12	xvii, 54	110	55
12-27	237	111	52
13	59	112	53
15	199	113	61
16	95	114	61
19	54	121-22	235
20	54	123	54
20-26	55	125	54
21-27	54	147	236
22	52-53, 55	152	61
26	55	154	236

157	236		
159–60	238		
172–73	265		
173	52, 54–55		
173–75	55		
174	55		
176	199, 235		
177	235		
179	235		
181	20, 55		
182	55, 61		
183	55		
184–294	55		
186	55		
187–300	236		
209	54		
235	236		
241	54		
268	54		
271	55		
275	56, 61		
280	55		
283	55		
284	xliii, 41		
301	56–57		
301–7	273		
301–11	56, 59		
302	54, 57		
302–7	200		
304	55, 58		
305	57		
307	57, 200–1, 231		
307–8	201		
308	58, 201		
308–10	xxxiv, 57, 201		
308–11	238		
310	58		
310–11	238		
312–16	58, 239		
313	239		
314–16	93, 94		
317	58		
318	54		
318–21	58		
321	55		
322	230		
		<i>Sibylline Oracles</i>	
			358, 379, 388, 392–
			93, 459, 465, 466,
			473, 482, 513
		1–2	380
		1.125	380
		1.129	380
		1.281	380
		1.302	379
		2	380
		2.56–148	379
		2.338	379
		3.29	463, 473
		4.4–7	465–66, 473
		4.6–7	466
		4.7	466
		4.24	463, 465, 473
		4.27–30	463, 473
		5.89	4
		5.206–13	379
		5.294–96	465
		5.295–96	473
		5.483–84	465, 473
		5.484–504	xxxix
		5.486–87	465
		5.487–88	473
		11.219–20	4
		11.233–35	xxxiv, 4
		12.42	4
		13.43–49	4
		<i>Theodotus</i>	
			296
		frag. 2	198
		frag. 4	198
		frag. 1–8 (ap. Eusebius, <i>Praep. ev.</i> 9.22.1–11)	292
		<i>Testament of Naphtali</i>	
		5:4	353

## 1.4 New Testament

<i>Matthew</i>		1:76	330, 335
	347, 353, 364, 382,	3:3–6	335
	384, 387, 393	3:4	330, 335
1:1	524, 539	3:16	335
1:22	539	7:19	335
2:5	539	7:27	335
2:15	539	7:28	335
2:17	539	8:23	542
2:23	539	12:49	434
4	xxxix	15:15	xlviii
6:10–13	xxxix	16:16	335
13	xxxix	17	xxxix
14	xxxix	19:14	xlviii
17:1–8	378	20:24	458
18:10	423	22	xxxix
19:17–19	381	23:46	521–22, 541
21	xxxix	24:27	539
22:20	458	24:29	539
23	xxxix		
25:1–46	406	<i>John</i>	
26	xxxix		349, 351–54, 364,
26:30–34	xxxix		382, 384–85, 387,
27:46	541		434, 469, 489, 490,
28:18	541		492–96, 498, 539
		1	xxxix
<i>Mark</i>		1–21	xxxix
	347, 369, 382, 387,	1:3	362, 490
	520, 525	1:4a	498
1:1	524, 537, 539	1:48	539
1:2	539	2:9	539
1:7	538	3:8	539
1:20	525	3:31	469, 472
3:6	541	4	353
4:1–9	538	4:11	539
4:13–20	538	4:24	313
4:37	542	4:39	539
6:2	539	4:48	539
7:31–37	538	5	xxxix
12:16	458	6:22–59	539
12:32	538	7:30	540
14:26–30	xxxix	8	xxxix
15:34	541	8:23	469, 472
		9:6	538
<i>Luke</i>		10:39	540
	382, 387	12:13	325, 353
1:1	332	12:33	541

15	xxxix	15:38	524
16	xxxix	15:39–40	524
18	xxxix	16:15	539
19	xxxix	16:25–34	541
18:32	541	17:16	459
19:30	522, 542	18	xxxix, 328, 336, 340
20:19	541	18–19	329, 332
20:21	541	18:1–3	330
20:25	382	18:18–23	330
21	xxxix	18:19–22	329
21:25	353	18:24	332, 334
<i>Acts</i>		18:24–25	368
	328, 341, 374	18:24–28	xxxvi, 330–32, 343, 385
1:5	335	18:24–19:1	329
1:15–26	522	18:24a–b	336
1:25	xxxvi	18:24b–d	340
2	xxxix	18:24c–d	336
2:1–4	331	18:24d	336, 340
2:3–4	341	18:25	330–32, 335, 340, 346, 386
2:10	345	18:25–26	336
3	xxxix	18:25a	334
3:6	538	18:25a–d	336
5	xxxix	18:25b–c	335
6:1–7	540	18:25c	335, 340
6:3	335	18:25d	335
6:5	335	18:26	330
6:9	xxxvi, 325, 345	18:26a	335, 340–41
7:41	459	18:26c	332
7:51	526, 537	18:28	330, 333, 336, 340– 41
7:54	540	19	xxxix, 527
7:55	335	19:1	330
7:59	541	19:1–7	329–33, 336, 340– 41, 343, 386
8:9–25	333	19:1b–7	329
9	xxxix	19:4	335
10	xxxix	21:20	333
10:44–46	331, 341	21:39	xlvi
11:16	335	22:3	336
11:24	335	23	xxxix
12:6–17	541	26:4	336
12:12	522	27:6	xxxvi, 325
12:24–25	523	28:11	xxxviii, xxxvi, 325
13:5	523		
13:13	524	<i>Romans</i>	401
13:24–25	335		
13:25	538		
13:52	335		
15:20	459		
15:36–40	524		



*1 Thessalonians*

1 xxxix  
 1:9 458–59  
 2 xxxix  
 5 xxxix

*2 Timothy*

2:18 401

*Titus*

1 xxxix  
 2 xxxix  
 3:13 xxxvi, 328

*Philemon*

13–15 xxxix  
 24–25 xxxix

*1 Peter*

xxiv, 356, 358, 382,  
 394, 436, 522  
 2:9 469  
 2:9–10 472  
 5:13 522–24

*2 Peter*

xxxviii, 348–49,  
 355–61, 368, 376,  
 378–80, 382, 392–  
 94  
 1:5–7 379  
 1:12–15 359  
 1:14–15 358  
 1:15 375  
 1:16–18 378  
 2 378  
 2:1 379  
 2:5 380  
 2:22 473  
 3 378  
 3:1 358, 379  
 3:3–4 358, 359  
 3:6 360  
 3:10 360

*1 John*

5:21 459

*2 John*

xxxix

*Hebrews*

xxxix, 326, 348,  
 351, 354–55, 368,  
 384  
 1:1 xxxix  
 8:11 xlviii  
 12:29 313  
 13:24 355

*James*

348, 356–57, 369,  
 393  
 1 xxxix  
 1:1 357  
 2 xxxix, 356  
 3 xxxix

*Jude*

348, 356–58, 378–  
 79, 382, 393–94  
 6 379  
 12–13 379  
 14 357  
 14–15 379

*Revelation*

211  
 1 xxxix, 213  
 1:8 541  
 4:7 528  
 4:8 541  
 7:2–5 493  
 9–17 xxxix  
 9:20 459  
 11:17 541  
 14:1–5 493  
 15:3 541  
 16:7 541  
 16:14 541  
 19:6 541  
 19:15 541  
 20:11–15 406  
 21:22 541

## 2. Ancient Jewish Writers and Texts

## 2.1 Philo of Alexandria

<i>De Abrahamo</i>		19	4
57	271		
		<i>De plantatione</i>	
<i>De aeternitate mundi</i>		90	xxiii
	307		
81	308	<i>De praemiis et poenis</i>	
117	316	44	271
125	316	85–168	374
<i>De animalibus</i>		<i>De providentia</i>	
	307		307
		2.41	308
<i>De confusione linguarum</i>		<i>De sacrificiis Abelis et Caini</i>	
2	xxiii		xxxix
<i>De congressu eruditionis gratia</i>		<i>De somniis</i>	
44	xxxiv, 277	1.93	xxiii
61	272	2.1	275
74–76	278	2.123–24	250
<i>De decalogo</i>		<i>De specialibus legibus</i>	
53	4	1.34	4
54	308	1.63	498
60–61	515	2.41	277
64	516	2.145	277
76–80	xxxv	2.194	277
<i>De ebrietate</i>		3.29	45
128	270	3.169	xlv
177	xliii, 41	<i>De vita contemplativa</i>	
<i>De Iosepho</i>			159
29	4	2	160
135–36	250	11–12	160
		13–18	160
<i>De migratione Abrahami</i>		20	161
8	xxiii	21–22	160
48	xxiii	21–23	158
		21–24	160
<i>De opificio mundi</i>		23	14
17	xxxiv	25	160
17–18	4	25–28	160

26	159	23	38
27	160	26	250
28	160–61	26–31	38
29	160	27	10
30	160	27–28	251
32–33	160	29	38, 45, 149 250
34–35	160	30	251
37	160	33	251
38	158	34	xliii, 19, 41, 251
39	160	35	251
40–56	159	36–37	19
57–64	159	36–40	252
66	160	37–38	39
68	160	38	251
69	160	39	273
78	161	40	252
81	160	41	xlvi, 43, 139, 141, 251–52
<i>De vita Mosis</i>		42	253
	139	43	xxxii, 253, 258
1.23	277	45	253
1.111	276	46	4
2.25–40	273	48	33, 254
2.25–44	50, 204	53	253
2.26–31	275	53–54	254
2.26–32	274	54	254
2.26–43	83	55	xlii, 20, 47, 253–54
2.34–37	57	55–56	xlii, xlv, 20, 47, 141
2.35	10	56	xlvi
2.37	83, 274	56–57	254
2.38	264	57	xlvi, xlvi, 48
2.39–40	275	62	254
2.40	276–77	65	251
2.41	xxii, 44	65–72	254
2.51	4	72	255
2.215–16	301	74	xlvi
		74–75	43
<i>In Flaccum</i>		75	xlvi255
	33, 139, 145	76	254
1–8	250	78–79	xxvii
2	38	78–80	255
4	250	80	xlviii
8	250	81	255
9	38	83	255
9–16	250	85	44, 255
17	149, 250	86–91	255
20	145, 149, 252	89	xlvi
21	250	90	254
21–24	250	92	xxvii–xxviii



95	256	151	17–18
96	44	166	149
110	10	170	250
122	253	173	17
126	145	183	xlvi
135–37	145	194	xlvi
139	252	206	305
141–42	145	338	3
155	22	355	138, 145
163	4	355–67	149
		359	149

*Legatio ad Gaium*

	139, 145
3.40	xl
4	271, 275
41	17
66–77	149
67	251
74	17
84–85	17
95–96	17
120	250–51
121–22	254
123	254
124	254
127	254
128	254
129	14
130	254
132	22, 251, 254
132–34	xxxiii
134	253–54
134–35	253
135	19
136–37	253
138	254
139	149
150	xxxiv

*Legum allegoriae*

	509
3.83–84	270
22	113

*Quaestiones et solutiones in Genesin*

	303–4
1.92	304
2.64c	307
4.8	304
4.102	303–5, 310

*Quis rerum divinarum heres sit*

xxxix

*Quod deterius potiori insidari solet*

15	xxiii
167	xxiii

*Quod omnis probus liber sit*

	307
75	261
75–91	158
76	158
86	158
125	xiii, 3

## 2.2 Flavius Josephus

*Antiquitates judaicae*

	284	11.302–12	187
1.51.1	283	11.321–25	187
1.239–41 (Cleodemus Malchus)	281	12	165
3.38	300	12.2	50
4.302–4	300	12.7	183
5.61	300	12.10	192
11.292–324	187	12.11–118	204
		12.100	230
		12.103	12, 57

12.137–44	191	2.497	xxxiii
12.154	191	4.612	11
12.154–59	195	4.612–13	11
12.156	192	4.612–15	5
12.168	195	4.613	12
13	165, 193	4.615	13–14
13.65–71	195	4.656	23
13.74	193	4.659	19
13.74–79	192	5.169	12
13.75	193	7.150	300
14.117	xlii, 20, 254	7.369	xxxiii
15.9.2	xv	7.427–30	195
16.43	301		
17.4.2	xv	<i>Contra Apionem</i>	
18.18–22	158		149
18.238	250	1.8	300
18.257	138	1.33	300
18.257–60	149	1.215–18	296
19.278–85	149	1.228–99	xlvi
20.2.5	xv	1.251–52	xlvi
20.199–203	363	1.288–92	139, 156
		1.305–11	139
<i>Bellum judaicum</i>		2.1–144	149
1.30.4	xv	2.6–144	154
1.30.7	xv	2.8	150
2.199–66	158	2.10–27	139
2.122	158	2.29	148
2.385	xiii, 23	2.33	xlvi, 20
2.385–87	5	2.34–35	xlii, xlv, 20
2.386	13	2.36–37	xvii, xxxiii
2.487	xvii, xxxiii	2.42	xvii
2.487–98	22	2.175	301
2.488	xlii, xlv, 20	2.42	xxxiii
2.494	xlvi		
2.495	xlii, xlv, 20, 47	<i>Vita</i>	
2.496	xlvi	415–16	5

### 2.3 Further Jewish Writings of the Greco-Roman Period

<i>Aristobulus</i>	xxii, 101, 106, 229, 265, 272, 281, 284– 85, 287, 296–97	<i>Demetrius</i>	xxii, 287, 293, 295– 97, 308–9, 388, 419
frag. 3a	282, 288	frag. 1–6	308
		frag. 2	
<i>Artapanus of Alexandria</i>	282, 287, 295–96, 388	(ap. Eusebius, <i>Praep. ev.</i> 9.21.14)	308
		frag. 6	287, 295
<i>Cleodemus Malchus</i>		( <i>Ps.-Eupolemus</i> )	287, 296
(ap. Josephus, <i>Ant.</i> 1.239–41)	281	frag. 1	282

<i>Ezekiel</i>	xliii, 41–42, 281–82, 287–88, 292, 296, 388	(ap. Eusebius, <i>Praep. ev.</i> 9.28.3)	288
Exagoge	xliii, 41, 281–82, 288, 292, 296	<i>The Dialogue of Comarius</i>	316 317–18
frag 2a (ap. Clement, <i>Strom.</i> 1.23.155.5–7; 1.23.156.1–2)	288	<i>The Dialogue of the Philosophers and Cleopatra</i>	317
frag. 2b			

## 2.4 Rabbinic Writings

<i>Mishnah</i>		<i>Talmud</i>	
m. Kelim 15.6	300	b. Giṭ. 57b	xlvii
m. Makš. 3.1	xv	b. Meg. 8b	277
m. Makš. 6.3	xv	b. Sanh. 21b–22aa	198
m. Yoma 3.7	xvi	b. Sukkah 51b	xlv, 22, 254
m. Yoma 7.1	300	y. Meg. 73b	298
		y. Sanh. 10	xv
		y. Sukkah 5.55a	22
<i>Tosefta</i>		<i>Other Rabbinic Works</i>	
t. ‘Arak. 2.3–4	xlv	Seder Eliyahu Rabbah	
t. Makš. 3.4	xv	151, ll. 9–24	xlvii
t. Sukkah 4.6	xlv, 22, 254		
t. Yoma 2.5–6	xlv		

## 3. Greco-Roman Authors and Works

<i>Achilles Tatius</i>		9.32	478
3.15	xxx		
5.1	5, 15, 21	<i>Aeschylus</i>	
5.1.4–5	49		41, 45, 135, 464, 471, 503
5.1.1–6	xxi	Agamemnon	
5.2	xxviii	839	465
<i>Aelian</i>		<i>Aetius</i>	
	150, 152, 154–55, 478		103
De natura animalium		Placita	
6.15	153	4.3.10	319
7.44	152	<i>Alexander of Aphrodisias</i>	
10.29	152	De mixtione	
11.40	152	11	314
Varia historia			
3.17	88, 511		

<i>Alexander Numenius</i>		<i>Bella civila</i>	
<i>De figuris sententiarum et verborum</i>		2.90	xxviii, 278
20	338		
<i>Alexander Polyhistor</i>		<i>Historia romana</i>	
	36, 151–52, 154–55,	9 frag. 4.1	309
	280–83, 285, 287,	<i>Aristophanes</i>	
	291–95, 301, 515		xxiii
Περὶ Ἰουδαίων (On the Jews)		<i>Aves</i>	
	xliii, 41, 279, 281,	1115	454
	284, 290–91, 293,	1549	17
	295		
On Libya		<i>Lysistrata</i>	
	281	808–20	17
<i>Ammianus</i>		<i>Aristotle</i>	
	5, 11, 14, 23, 72–		16, 77, 81, 87, 102,
	73, 122		104–5, 132, 309,
17.4.5	122		313, 319, 426, 449–
22.11.10	74		50, 512, 517
22.12	xxi, 77	Ἀπορήματα Ὀμηρικά	
22.16.7	14–15, 23	frag. 142–79	309
22.16.7–22	5	<i>Athenaion politeia</i>	
22.16.8	14	17.3–19.1	461
22.16.9	12	<i>De caelo</i>	
22.16.10–11	12	1.2, 1069B	313
22.16.12	18, 73		
22.16.13	17, 76	[ <i>De mundo</i> ]	
22.16.14	10		509–10
22.16.15	16, 72–73	393A	313
<i>Antiphanes</i>		<i>Meteorologica</i>	
frag. 145 K.-A.	45	339B	313
<i>Apion</i>		[ <i>Oeconomica</i> ]	
	xxxi, xlv, xlvii,	2.2.33c	248
	xlix, 20, 125, 138–	<i>Poetica</i>	
	39, 141–42, 145–	1460b–61b	309
	56, 162, 257	<i>Politica</i>	
Aigyptiaka		7	60, 237
5 (ap. Aulus Gellius,		<i>Arrian</i>	
<i>Noct. att.</i>			xl, 13
5.14.1–29)	152	<i>Anabasis</i>	
<i>Appian</i>		3.1.5	xxvii
	xxviii	3.1.5–2.2	14

- Artemidorus*  
 7–8, 93, 151  
 2.39 537
- Onirocritica*  
 2.44 93
- Athenaeus*  
 xliii, 55, 150, 311,  
 478
- Deipnosophistae*  
 55  
 1.3b xxi, 77  
 1.22d 66  
 5.196a–197c 56  
 5.196d–203b xliii  
 8.336d 289  
 13.590d–592 468, 478
- Aulus Gellius*  
 150, 152–54
- Noctes atticae*  
 152  
 Praef. 2–3 289  
 5.1–2 153  
 5.14.1–2 154  
 5.14.1–29 152  
 5.14.2 156  
 5.14.3 154  
 6.8 153  
 7.8 153  
 7.17.3 xxi, 76–77  
 9.41–5 299  
 10.1 153  
 18.5.2–5 299
- Ausonius*  
*Ordo urbium nobilium*  
 11 23
- Caesar*  
 12–13, 18, 24, 26,  
 34, 40, 69, 73, 75–  
 78, 86, 107, 113,  
 115–16
- Bellum civile*  
 3.11 76  
 3.111 13, 76  
 3.112 11, 40
- Callimachus*  
 36, 77, 135, 515
- Hymnus in Delum*  
 4 514
- Aetia*  
 frag. 84 529
- [Callisthenes]*  
 20  
 1.30.6 xxix  
 1.31.8 248  
 1.32 14, 20  
 1.33.2 xxix
- Cassius Dio*  
 42.38.2 76  
 50.33.2 xxx  
 51.15.5 113  
 51.17.2 xxvii, 112  
 51.17.4 122  
 51.18.1 112  
 51.20.6–8 109  
 51.20.7 109  
 58.8.4 109  
 59.4.4 109  
 60.5.4 109  
 68.32.1–2 xlvii  
 69.8.1a xlvi  
 72.4 xxx
- Celsus*  
 103, 285, 373, 382–  
 85, 394–95, 490
- Logos Alethes*  
 103, 382–83
- Chaeremon*  
 xxiii, xxxi, xlix,  
 124, 139, 142, 145–  
 49, 156–63
- frag. 5 (ap.  
 Porphyry, *Aneb.*  
 2.12–13) 157
- frag. 6 (ap.  
 Eusebius, *Praep.*  
 ev. 3.9.15) 157
- frag. 8 (ap.

- Porphyry, *Aneb.*  
 2.15) 157  
 frag. 9 (ap.  
 Iamblichus,  
*De myst.* 8.4) 157  
 frag. 10 (ap.  
 Porphyry, *Aneb.*  
 4.6–8) 157–58  
 frag. 11 (ap.  
 Jerome, *Jov.* 3.13) 157  
 frag. 12 (ap.  
 Tzetzes, *Ex. in Il.*  
 1.97) 157  
 frag. 13 157  
  
*Chrysippus*  
 312, 316, 318, 511  
 SVF 2.1054 313  
 (ap. Stobaeus,  
*Ecl.* 1.5.15) 316  
  
*Cicero*  
 6, 85–86, 294–95  
  
 De finibus  
 85  
 4.10.1 299  
 4.14.1 299  
 5.53 (Demetrius,  
 frag. 62) 86  
  
 De inventione rhetorica  
 2.4 289  
 De legibus  
 3.14 (Demetrius,  
 frag. 72) 86  
 Epistulae ad Atticum  
 2.3.4 299  
 2.6.1 6  
 2.23 298  
 4.14.1 299  
 4.16 298  
 7.3 298  
 8.13 298  
 12.5 289  
 13.8 289, 299  
 13.25 298  
  
 Epistulae ad familiares  
 16.22.1 299  
  
 Pro Rabirio Postumo  
 40 xvi  
  
 Tusculanae disputationes  
 1.65 313  
 4.25 17  
  
*Cleanthes*  
 Hymn to Zeus  
 517  
  
 Commentary on Theaetetus  
  
*Curtius Rufus*  
 4.8.5 248  
 4.8.6 14  
  
*Damascius*  
 319–20  
 In Platonis Phaedonem commentaria  
 versio 1  
 114B6–C6 320  
  
*Demetrius of Phalerum*  
 xix, xxii, xlix, 34–  
 35, 54, 56–57, 59,  
 81–89, 92–95, 151,  
 198, 200–1, 231,  
 234–35, 238–39,  
 244, 511  
 frag. 62 (ap.  
 Cicero, *Fin.* 5.53) 86  
 frag. 63 88  
 frag. 65 88  
 frag. 72 (ap.  
 Cicero, *Leg.* 3.14) 86  
  
*Democritus*  
 68 T 140 319  
  
 [Physica et mystica]  
 318  
  
*Dio Chrysostom*  
 14, 18, 21, 23, 42,  
 445, 460–61, 467,  
 470, 474, 479, 485  
 12 445  
 12.25 460

- |                         |                     |                                   |                      |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 12.44                   | 460–61, 464         | 19.93                             | 183                  |
| 12.47                   | 474                 | 19.97                             | 183                  |
| 12.48                   | 460                 | 40.3 (Hecataeus of                |                      |
| 12.49                   | 460                 | Abdera)                           | 139                  |
| 12.49–54                | 474                 | 40.3.1–8                          | 21                   |
| 12.49–83                | 479                 | 40.3.8                            | xlvii                |
| 12.52                   | 455, 470            |                                   |                      |
| 12.54                   | 460                 | <i>Bibliotheca historica</i>      |                      |
| 12.55–63                | 455, 470            | 9.1.4                             | 461                  |
| 12.55–83                | 474                 | 10.17.1–3                         | 461                  |
| 12.59                   | 460                 | 12.1.4                            | 479                  |
| 12.84                   | 460                 | 12.39.1–2                         | 479                  |
| 31                      | 461                 | 12.40.6                           | 479                  |
| 32                      | 42                  |                                   |                      |
| 32.1–2                  | 42                  | <i>Diogenes Laertius</i>          |                      |
| 32.15                   | 18                  |                                   | 84–85, 93, 312, 511  |
| 32.27–28                | 43                  | <i>Vitae</i>                      |                      |
| 32.29                   | 21                  | 2.111–2                           | 511                  |
| 32.30                   | 42                  | 2.115                             | 511                  |
| 32.35                   | 21, 23              | 5.26                              | 309                  |
| 32.36                   | xvi, 14             | 5.75–85                           | 77, 84               |
| 32.37                   | 21                  | 5.76                              | 93                   |
| 32.40                   | xvii                | 5.78                              | 86, 511              |
| 32.41                   | 21                  | 7.134                             | 215                  |
| 32.47                   | 21                  | 7.156                             | 312                  |
| 32.62                   | 43                  | 7.177                             | 512                  |
| 32.70–72                | 250                 | 7.185                             | 512                  |
| 32.73                   | 42                  |                                   |                      |
| 32.87                   | 21                  | <i>Dionysius of Halicarnassus</i> |                      |
| 32.94                   | 21                  | <i>Antiquitates romanae</i>       |                      |
| 44–48                   | 445                 | 3.67.4                            | xlvi                 |
| 55–83                   | 445                 |                                   |                      |
| 72.5                    | 460                 | <i>Euclid</i>                     |                      |
|                         |                     |                                   | xxiii                |
| <i>Diodorus Siculus</i> |                     | <i>Elements</i>                   |                      |
|                         | 4–5, 14–15, 21, 23, |                                   | xx                   |
|                         | 49, 183–85, 479     | <i>Eudorus</i>                    |                      |
| 1.25.2                  | xxix                |                                   | xxiii, 16, 103, 516– |
| 1.31.6–8                | xiii                |                                   | 17                   |
| 1.50.7                  | 23                  | frag. 1 (ap.                      |                      |
| 1.85.4                  | 529                 | Simplicianus, <i>Phys.</i>        |                      |
| 17.52.1–6               | 5                   | 9.181.7–30)                       | 517                  |
| 17.52.2                 | 14                  |                                   |                      |
| 17.52.2–3               | 13                  | <i>Eunapius</i>                   |                      |
| 17.52.3                 | 15                  |                                   | 72, 74–75            |
| 17.52.4                 | 16                  | <i>Vitae sophistarum</i>          |                      |
| 17.52.5                 | xvi, 23, 49, 62     | 472                               | 75                   |
| 17.52.6                 | 5                   |                                   |                      |
| 19.85.4–86.1            | 166, 183            |                                   |                      |

- Euripides*  
xxx, 41–42, 135,  
464, 471, 503
- Hecuba*  
607 43
- FGH*  
1 9  
1 T 34 9  
87 8  
91 7  
91 frag. 1 7  
91 frag. 7 31  
241 8  
273 291  
438 8  
609 36  
616 frag. 2 151  
616 3c 149  
1057, frag. 22–27 149
- Florus*  
Epitoma de Tito Livio  
2.13.59–60 76
- Fronto*  
Epistulae  
1.7.4 299  
4.2.6 299
- Galen*  
xx–xxi, 16, 77, 294,  
299, 449
- In Hippocratis epidemiarum  
3 77  
3.2.4 xxi, 265
- De indolentia  
6 299  
13 299  
19 299
- [Medicus]  
9 311
- Hecataeus of Abdera*  
xlvi, 21, 139, 287,  
295, 388
- (ap. Diodorus  
Siculus 40.3) 139
- Hecataeus of Miletus*  
9  
Περύγησις γῆς 9
- Heraclitus*  
307, 455, 466, 473
- Allegoriae  
54 307  
55 307  
56 307  
57 307
- Herodas*  
510–11
- Mimiambus  
1.26–33 510
- Herodianus*  
1.17.6 xxx  
4.8.7 xxx  
7.12.5 xlvi
- Herodotus*  
xxi, 34, 37, 45, 135,  
151, 154–55, 162,  
180  
2.29 182  
2.35.1 155  
2.35.2–3 35  
2.143 9  
4.87 277  
7.61–100 181
- Hesiod*  
xxi
- Hippias of Elis*  
Synagoge  
DK 86 B 6 289–90
- Hippo*  
472
- Homer*  
xxx, 16, 31, 36,  
106, 130, 133, 135,  
242, 289, 306–7,



	466–68, 472, 503– 4, 517, 525, 527	<i>Libanius</i>	72
<i>Ilias</i>		<i>Orationes</i>	
1.70	419	1.232	299
2.284–86	338	30.35	527
2.546–58	xxii	<i>Livy</i>	
8.22b	517		16, 69
10.502–3	467	8.24.1	3
13.658–59	xxii	38.17.11	3
20–21	307	139	109
21.498–9	305	<i>Lucan</i>	
23.72	465	<i>Pharsalia</i>	
<i>Odyssea</i>		10.488–505	76
	503, 525, 539	<i>Lucian</i>	
8.267–70	468		11, 23, 199, 480
11.476	465	<i>Eikones</i>	
17.266	25	6	480
<i>Hypsikles</i>		<i>Icaromenippus</i>	
	xiii	12	11
<i>Isocrates</i>		<i>Navigium</i>	
	161, 163, 449	5–6	13
<i>Busiris</i>		<i>Pseudologista</i>	
21	161	21	23
23	161	<i>Quomodo historia conscribenda sit</i>	
<i>Iamblichus</i>		62	11
	103, 158	<i>Macrobius</i>	
<i>De mysteriis</i>			115, 446, 485
8.4 (Chaeremon, frag. 9)	157	<i>Saturnalia</i>	
<i>De vita Phytagorica</i>			446
149	158	1.17.63	115
<i>Julian</i>		<i>Manetho of Sebennytos</i>	
	72–74, 524, 529, 540		xx, xlvii, 36, 90–92, 125, 138–39, 142, 249
<i>Contra Galilaeos</i>		<i>Αἰγυπτιακά</i>	
	540		xx, 36
<i>Epistulae</i>		<i>Martial</i>	
17	73		156
21	74		
<i>Juvenal</i>			
<i>Satirae</i>			
15	xxx		

<i>Epigrammata</i>		<i>Philostratus</i>	
1.117	299		158
11.56	156	<i>Vita Apollonii</i>	
		3.10–50	158
<i>Nepos</i>		3.13	158
<i>Atticus</i>		3.15	158
13.3	299	6.6	158
		6.6–22	158
<i>Nicanter</i>		<i>Pindar</i>	
<i>Theriaca</i>			xxi
815	471	<i>Plato</i>	
<i>Pausanias</i>			xxiv–xxv, 16, 87, 89, 104, 159, 161, 207, 283, 319–20, 405, 410, 426, 443, 449–51, 470, 479, 489, 504, 507
	445, 457, 460–65, 467, 470–71, 474, 477, 479–80	<i>Euthydemus</i>	449
1.1.4	462–63	<i>Hipparchus</i>	
1.8.5	454, 461	228B–229D	461
1.8.6	461	<i>Leges</i>	
1.18.4	18	811a	289
1.20.1	468, 478	<i>Phaedo</i>	
1.28.6	475		319–20, 379, 449
1.30.4	17	114B–C	320
1.33.1	462	114C	320
1.33.3	460	<i>Phaedrus</i>	
2.3.1	460	81CD	467
2.10.7	462	230C	442
2.15.1	462	258e–259a	442
2.19.7	462	259b–d	442
2.22.5	462	<i>Protagoras</i>	
2.25.6	462	311E	479
3.16.7	462	<i>Respublica</i>	
3.25.3	462	6	458
5.10.2	480	7.532	465
5.11.1–11	479	588A–589B	409
5.21.9	13	931a	469
7.4.4	464, 475	<i>Theaetetus</i>	
8.2.4–5	110	150C	465
8.33.3	3		
8.48.4	460		
9.11.3	460		
9.27.3	468, 478		
<i>Pherecydes of Samos</i>			
frag. 4 (ap. Origen,			
<i>Cels.</i> 6.42)	306		
<i>Philostephanus</i>			
frag. 13	478		

- Timaeus  
     xxiii, 405, 503  
 92c 314  
 92c 6–12 405
- Pliny the Elder*  
     4, 11, 16, 58, 115,  
     150–52, 154–55,  
     157, 289, 462, 476,  
     478–80  
 Praef. 25 154  
 3.9.62 16  
 5.11.26 58  
 5.62 10, 13, 15–16  
 5.62–63 5  
 5.63 18  
 5.73 158  
 5.128 11  
 7.39 479  
 7.125 13  
 8.56 152  
 8.74 xvi  
 9.25–28 153  
 12.32 xvi  
 16.5 479  
 19.1.14 xvi  
 25 154  
 30.4 291  
 30.18 151  
 30.99 151  
 32.21 154  
 32.150 3  
 33.19 154  
 33.55 479  
 34.19 468, 478–79  
 35.34 479  
 36.4 463, 479  
 36.8.3 xx  
 36.9 462  
 36.14 462  
 36.20–21 475  
 36.30 476  
 36.55 479  
 36.64 115  
 36.69 115  
 36.79 151  
 36.83 11  
 37.74 152  
 37.75 151
- Pliny the Younger*  
     xxxi, 289  
 Epistulae  
   3.5.11 289, 298  
   10.6 xxxi  
   10.7 xxvii, xxxi
- Plotinus*  
     16, 103, 405, 496  
 Enneades  
   2.9 405
- Plutarch*  
     34, 76, 102, 283,  
     294, 311–12, 319,  
     479–80, 516–17  
 Adversus Colotem  
   1 [1107E] 511
- Alexander  
   26.3 12  
   26.5 15  
   26.5–6 14
- Antonius  
   69.4–70.4 17  
   71.2 17  
   74.3–86.5 19
- [Apophthegmata laconica]  
   189d 88–89
- Brutus  
   4 289
- Caesar  
   49 16, 76  
   49.6 34
- De exilio  
   7 [601F] 511
- [De Homero]  
     517
- De Iside et Osiride  
   359 B 529  
   362 C-D 529

368 C	529		
[De placita philosophorum]			
1.6, 879A	312		
1.7, 881F–882A	311		
5.4, 905B (Straton, frag. 94)	319		
De Pythiae oraculis			
14	478		
397A	473		
404DE	473		
De Stoicorum repugnatiis			
41, 1053A	313		
De tranquillitate animi			
464F–465A	289		
Demetrius			
26	478		
Lucullus			
41.1–2	294		
Moralia			
	313		
frag. 158	464		
Pericles			
31.2–5	479		
31.4	480		
Sulla			
26.1	299		
<i>Polemon</i>			
	477		
frag. 73	477		
<i>Polybius</i>			
	xxviii, 7–8, 21, 135		
Historiae			
12.13	xxi		
15.27	xxviii		
15.29.8	xxviii		
15.33.11	xxx		
33.8–9	xxviii		
		34.14.1–5 (ap. Strabo, <i>Geogr.</i> 17.1.12)	135
		<i>Porphyry</i>	xxiv, 103, 157–59, 286, 309
		Contra Christianos	
		6F	157
		De abstinencia	
			157
		4.6 (Chaeremon, frag. 10)	158, 160–61
		4.6–8 (Chaeremon, frag. 10)	157
		4.7	159–60
		4.8	159–61
		Epistula ad Anebonem	
		2.12–13 (Chaeremon, frag. 5)	157
		2.15 (Chaeremon, frag. 8)	157
		Quaestiones homericae	
		9.682–3	309
		Quaestiones homericae	
		20.67–75	
		(Theagenes, 8)	306–7
		<i>Posidippus</i>	
			134, 475, 478
		epig. 115	11
		frag. 1	478
		frag. 2	475
		<i>Posidonius</i>	
			6–8, 21
		frag. 310	316
		frag. 350	311
		<i>Proclus</i>	
			102–3, 320
		Hymni	
		1.33–34	458

<i>Quintilian</i>		<i>Strabo</i>	
Institutio oratoria			xvi, xxiii, xxv, xliv, 5–24, 30–33, 39, 47, 58, 71, 73, 76, 103, 109, 112, 122, 125, 132–33, 135, 309, 446, 476
1.1.28–29	298		
<i>Rhetorica ad Herennium</i>			
4.4.6	298		
Scriptores Historiae Augustae		Geographica	
	5		446
3	72	1	8
8.2	530	1.1.1	5, 7–8
8.5–8	5, 23	1.1.7	8
12.1–2	xlvi	1.1.9	8
20.2	309	1.1.11	8
30.3	72	1.1.12	8
32	72	1.2.1	8
		1.2.1–3	8
<i>SOD</i>		1.2.7	8
frag. 1	93	1.2.9	8
frag. 38	88	1.2.12	8
frag. 40	88	1.2.14	8
frag. 86	94	1.2.15	8
		1.2.19	8
<i>Seneca</i>		1.2.21	8
	16, 66–67, 76, 155, 286, 449–50	1.2.31	8
		1.2.34	6, 8
De beneficiis		1.3.1–4	8
2.19	152	1.3.9	8
		1.3.11	8
De tranquillitate animi		1.3.12	8
9.5	xxi, 16, 66, 76–77	1.3.13–14	8
Epistulae morales		1.3.16	8
27.6–7	299	1.3.17	5
88.40	154, 156	1.3.22–23	8
		1.4.1–6	8
Naturales quaestiones		1.4.9	8
	155	2	8
<i>Sextus Empiricus</i>		2.1.1–5	8
	xxiii	2.1.5	16
Adversus mathematicos		2.1.7	8
1.260	xxiii	2.1.11	8
11.47	xxiii	2.1.16	8
		2.1.19	8
		2.1.22	8
Pyrrhoniae hypotyposes		2.1.23–41	8
2.238	xxiii	2.2.1	8
		2.2.3	8
<i>Silius Italicus</i>		2.3.1	8
3.23.375	xvi	2.3.1–2	8

2.3.2	8	4.4.5-6	8
2.3.3-8	8	4.4.6	8
2.3.5	5, 7	4.5.2	6
2.4.1-2	8	4.6.2	8
2.4.2-5	8	4.6.9	7
2.4.4	8	4.6.10	8
2.4.7	8	4.6.12	8
2.4.14	15	4.192	109
2.4.18	15	5.1.3	8
2.5.7	8	5.1.7	xiii, 3, 14
2.5.11	7-8	5.1.8	8
2.5.12	xvi, 7	5.2.1	8
2.5.14	8	5.2.5	8
2.5.24	8	5.2.6	8
2.5.25	8	5.3.7-8	9
2.5.34	8	5.4.3	8
2.5.40	8	5.4.6	8
2.5.42	8	6	8
2.5.43	8	6.1.11	8
3.1.4-5	8	6.2.1	8
3.1.5	8	6.2.3	8
3.1.6	8	6.2.6	6
3.2.5	8	6.2.7	8
3.2.7	8	6.2.10	8
3.2.9	8	6.2.11	8
3.2.10-11	8	6.3.1-4	9
3.2.11	8	6.3.10	8
3.2.15	8	6.4.1	7
3.3.3-4	8	6.4.2	7-8
3.3.8	7	7.1.5	7
3.4.3	8	7.2.2	8
3.4.7	8	7.3.2-4	8
3.4.13	8	7.3.6	8
3.4.15	8	7.3.7	8
3.4.17	8	7.4.3	8
3.5.1	8	7.5.1	8
3.5.3-10	9	7.5.8	8
3.5.5	8	7.5.9	8
3.5.7	8	7.7.4	8
3.5.7-8	8	7.56 (57)	8
3.5.10	8	7.60 (58b)	8
4	8	8.1.1	8
4.1.3-5	9	8.1.3	10
4.1.7	8	8.2.1	8
4.1.8	8	8.5.3-8	9
4.1.9	9	8.6.1	8
4.1.11	8	8.6.7-10	9
4.1.13-14	8	8.6.20-23	9
4.2.1	8	8.6.23	6, 8

8.7.2	8	13.4.1–3	10
8.8.4	8	13.4.8	7
8.8.5	8	14.1.6–7	10
9	8	14.1.21	462
9.1.16–20	9–10	14.1.21–26	10
9.3.2–12	10	14.1.22	8
9.3.11	8	14.1.23	13
9.5.8	8	14.1.26	8
9.5.15	8	14.1.27–28	10
10.2.21	8	14.1.39–41	10
10.3.5	8	14.1.43–48	10
10.4.3	8	14.1.48	6
10.4.5	8	14.2.3	14
10.4.7–10	10	14.2.5	23
10.4.10	6	14.2.5–10	10
10.5.3	8	14.2.13	8, 10
11.1.1	8	14.2.16–17	10
11.1.5–6	8	14.2.23–24	10
11.2.14	8	14.2.29	8
11.2.15	8	14.5.3	8
11.6.1	8	14.5.4	xxv, 6
11.7.3	8	14.5.12–15	10
11.7.4	8	14.5.14	6
11.8.8–9	8	14.5.16	8
11.9.1	8	14.5.22	8
11.9.3	7–8	14.6.4	8
11.12.5	8	15	8
11.14.8	8	15.1.7	8
12	8	15.1.10–11	8
12.1.4	7	15.1.13	8
12.3.16	6	15.1.20	8
12.3.33	6	15.1.72	8
12.3.39	6	15.2.8	8
12.7.2	8	15.3.1	8
12.8.1	8	15.3.2–3	10
12.8.14	9	16	8
12.8.15	9	16.1.5–6	10
12.8.16	9	16.1.11	8
12.8.18	7	16.1.15	8
13	8	16.2.1	309
13.1.24–27	10	16.2.4	8
13.1.35–42	10	16.2.4–5	10
13.1.52–55	10	16.2.5	21
13.1.54	6, 16, 132, 299	16.2.10	8
13.1.57–58	10	16.2.13–14	10
13.1.67	8	16.2.17	8
13.2.2–3	10	16.2.24	6–8
13.2.3	7	16.2.33	8
13.3.5	8	16.2.34–39	10

16.2.35–39	21	<i>philos.</i> 5.4, 905B)	319
16.2.37	31		
16.2.43	8	<i>Suetonius</i>	
16.2.44	8		xxviii, 76
16.3.2–6	8	De grammaticis	
16.4.2	8	20	291
16.4.5	8		
16.4.15–19	8	Divus Augustus	
16.4.19	8	18.2	xxviii
16.4.20	8	52	109
16.4.27	8	89.2	289
17.1.1–2	8	98	108
17.1.3	xvi		
17.1.5	xxiii	Divus Claudius	
17.1.6	xx, 10–13, 23	2	109
17.1.6–10	23, 133	2.1	109
17.1.6–13	5, 10	34.2	255
17.1.7	14		
17.1.8	13, 15, 17, 34, 58		
17.1.9	17, 40, 113	Domitianus	
17.1.9–10	xxviii	20	xxi, 34, 76, 299, 302
17.1.10	xliv, 18–19, 39, 252		
17.1.11	309		
17.1.12	xxvii, 8, 21, 135	<i>Sulla</i>	
17.1.18	8, 16		295
17.1.24	8		
17.1.27–28	10		
17.1.31	529	<i>SVF</i>	
17.1.31–34	10	1.106	316
17.1.49–50	5	1.171	312
17.1.53	122, 250	2.310	314
17.1.54	7	2.389	315
17.3.2	8	2.416	311
17.3.4	8	2.579	313
17.3.8	8	2.913	316
17.3.10	8	2.1009	312
17.3.14–15	10	2.1026 (Ioannes Damascenus, <i>Haer.</i> 7)	314
17.3.22	8	2.1027	311
17.3.24	7	2.1054	
17.7–9	71	(Chrysippus)	311–13
17.8	73, 76		
17.15	8	<i>Tacitus</i>	
17.21	8		109, 250
17.52.4	58	<i>Annales</i>	
<i>Straton</i>		1.78.1	109
	319	4.37.1	109
frag. 94 (ap. [Plutarch], <i>Plac.</i> )			



Historiae		<i>Thucydides</i>	
1.11	xxx	4.50	xxi
4.81	xxx	6.53.3–59.2	277
4.84.5	xxix		461
<i>Theagenes</i>		<i>[Timaeus of Locri]</i>	
	306–7	Περὶ φύσιος κόσμου καὶ ψυχᾶς	xxiii
8 (ap. Porphyry, <i>Quaest. hom.</i> 20.67–75)	306–7	<i>Timokles</i>	
<i>Theocritus</i>		frag. 1 K.-A.	45
	xliii, 37, 134, 515	<i>Varro</i>	
Idylls			294, 454
15	xliii, 37, 134	<i>Vitruvius</i>	
15.44–45	37		114
15.59	37	De architectura libri decem	
15.65	37	2.praef. 4	13
15.72	37	5.11.12	26
15.78–87	37	6.5.2	114
15.80–87	134	<i>Xenophon</i>	
15.87–88	37		159
15.89–95	134	Memorabilia	
15.100–43	134	1.2.56	289
17	515	1.6.14	289
22	134	<i>Zosimus</i>	
<i>Theophrastus</i>			318–19
	16, 84, 152, 154– 55, 319, 511	γνησία γραφή	314, 318
Physicorum opiniones			
12	316		

## 4. Early Christian Authors and Works

### 4.1 Apostolic Fathers

<i>Barnabas</i>		<i>Clement of Rome</i>	
	xxxix, 325, 368, 374–76, 384–85, 390, 392, 395, 431	1 Clement	431
5:7	375	47:3	xxxvi, 328
9:1–6	xxxix	2 Clement	
9:7–8	390		369, 393
13:1	375		

[Homilia]		Similitudes	
1:8.3–15.9	xxxvi	2:7–10	xxxix
1:9.1–2	374, 393	2:8–9:5	xxxix-xl
5:2	151	4:2–5	xxxix
<i>Didache</i>		8:4	xxxix
	368	9:20	xxxix
10:3	310	9:22	xxxix
<i>Shepard of Hermas</i>		<i>Martyrdom of Polycarp</i>	
	387	18:2	542
Mandates			
11:19–21	xl		

#### 4.2 Further Early Christian Authors and Works

<i>Acts of Barnabas</i>		<i>Acts of Titus</i>	
	519, 524		519
<i>Acts of John</i>		<i>Anatolius of Laodicea</i>	
37–45	484		281, 285
42–43	485	(ap. Eusebius, <i>Hist.</i>	
44	485	<i>eccl.</i> 8.32.14–19)	285
<i>Acts of Mark</i>		<i>Apelles</i>	
	520, 528		308, 368, 370
<i>Acts of Peter and Paul</i>		<i>Apocalypse of Peter</i>	
61	541		xxiv, xxxviii, 211, 358–61, 364, 376– 80, 392–93, 429– 32, 436, 533
<i>Acts of Paul</i>		2.10	377
	xxxix	2.13	377
<i>Acts of Philip</i>		7–12	377
	519–20	8	360, 361
<i>Acts of Pilate</i>		12	360, 361
2.3–4	384	14	360, 361
		33	359
<i>Acta Alexandrinorum/Acts of the Pagan</i>		<i>Apostolic Constitutions</i>	
<i>Martyrs</i>			368
	xlvii, 8, 22, 125, 138, 140–42, 145, 247	<i>Athanasius</i>	
Rec. A,			73, 104–5, 290
col. iii 9–10	145	<i>Apologia ad Constantium</i>	
		4	290



65	437	2.13.1–5	442
		2.22.1–2	473
Excerpta ex Theodoton		2.34.5	473
	417, 422–29, 433–	2.39.2	471
	34, 436–37	2.42.2	472
4	424	3	451
4–5	429	4	xxv, 441, 451, 470,
4–28	424	483	
6–7	434	4.46–49	465
6–20	424	4.46–63	448
6–28	424	4.46.1	452–53, 457
6.1	434	4.46.1–48.6	480
8.1	434	4.46.2–4	463
10–16	422–424, 427	4.46.2–47.1	453–54
10–17	435–36, 438	4.46.3	455, 464, 471
10.1	422	4.47.2	474–75, 479
10.4	423	4.47.2–4	463
10.6	423	4.47.3	475
11.1	423	4.47.4	474–75, 479
11.2	422	4.47.5	476
12.1	423	4.47.7	477
14.1	422	4.47.8	462–63, 477
15.2	422	4.48	529, 540
17.1	434	4.48.1–6	480
17.3	434	4.48.2	462–63
23.5	424	4.48.3	462, 464
24	424	4.48.4–6	xxix
27	423–24, 427	4.48.5	471, 476
69–86	424	4.49.2	467–68
		4.49.3	466
Hypotyposes		4.50.1	465–67, 473
	420, 428–30, 432,	4.50.2–3	465, 473
	494, 523	4.50.4	466
		4.50.4–5	466
Paedagogus		4.50.5	472
	428, 483	4.51.1	479
2.99.5	473	4.51.2	471
		4.51.3–5	471
Protrepticus		4.51.4	463
	xxv, 428, 441–42,	4.51.5–6	471
	446–52, 457, 459,	4.51.6	471
	461, 463, 465, 467,	4.52.4	454
	470, 473–74, 477,	4.53.1	467
	479–81, 483, 485	4.53.1–2	454
1.1.1–3	442	4.53.4	463, 474, 478–79
1.1.3	442	4.53.5	475, 478
1.2.1	441, 472	4.53.6	467–68, 4778
1.2.3	506	4.55.1	472
2	451	4.55.4	467

4.55.4–56.1	466	(ap Jerome,	
4.55.5	467, 472	<i>Jo. Hier.</i> 26)	316
4.56	472, 481	1.1.2	473
4.56.1	467, 472–73	1.1.11–12	414
4.56.2	472	1.1.11.2	457
4.56.3	471	1.11	420
4.56.3–4	472	1.11.2	420
4.56.6	471	1.15.66–73	456
4.57	472, 481	1.16.74–80	456
4.57.1	472	1.21.101.3–4	150
4.57.3	475, 478	1.21.106	529
4.57.4	469	1.21.130	290
4.57.4–5	479	1.21.130.3	291
4.58.1	471	1.21.141.1–2	309
4.58.2	469, 471	1.22.150.1–3	
4.58.3	472	(Aristobulus)	288
4.59.1	468	1.23.155.1	xliii
4.59.1–3	47	1.23.155.6–7	288
4.59.2	467–69, 472	(Ezekiel, <i>Exagoge</i> ,	
4.59.3	469	frag. 2a)	288
4.61.1	467, 469	1.23.156.1–2	
4.61.1–2	468	(Ezekiel, <i>Exagoge</i> ,	
4.61.2	467, 469	frag. 2a)	288
4.61.3	463	1.74.1	456
4.62.1	463, 465, 473	1.77.7	456
4.62.2	472	2.8.1	473
4.62.4	472	2.9.45	362
4.63.1	472	2.17.4	473
4.63.2	463, 469	3.21.1	473
4.63.2–3	473	4.7.22.3	449
4.63.3	469	4.10.1	473
4.63.4	469	4.19	491
4.63.5	452, 470	4.141.2–3	473
4.83.3	455	5.4.19.1	506
5	451	5.11.77	207
6	451	5.13.85.1	494
7	451	5.35.1	424
8	452	5.96.2–3	362
8–9	452	5.104.2	473
9	452	5.140.6	473
10.92.4	473	5.151.1	473
11.113.3	473	5.151.3	473
64.3	504	6	424
		6.5.41.4–6	376
Stromateis		6.17.2	473
	207, 284, 287–88,	6.143.1	424
	382, 414, 417, 420–	6.163.1	422–23
	21, 423–24, 428,	6.278–80	390
	448, 485, 507–8	7	424

7.4.22.3	449	2.15.1	522
<i>Dialogue between Papiscus and Jason</i>		2.16	369, 523
	384–85, 394	2.16.1	346, 523
<i>Doctrine of Addai</i>		2.16.1–3	xxxvi
	525	2.17.2	528
<i>Enconium of the Monk Alexander</i>		2.18.1	306
	519	2.23.21	
<i>Epiphanius</i>		(Hegesippus)	251
	57, 72–73, 104, 490	2.24	525
Panarion		3.14	525
64.3	490	3.14.21	525
Weights and Measures		3.21	525
11	72	3.39.15	523
12	17	4.1	525
<i>Epistula apostolorum</i>		4.2.1–4 (Orosius)	xlvii
	353–54, 392	4.2.8	
11(22)	392	(Hegesippus)	363
<i>Etymologicum Magnum</i>		4.18.4	505
26.8	150	4.36.3	490
<i>Eusebius</i>		5.8.9–10	82
	xxv, xxxvii, xxxix,	5.8.10–14	82
	xliii, 61, 81–83,	5.8.11	81
	102, 154, 230, 296,	5.8.12	83
	306, 309, 346, 388,	5.8.14	83
	414, 419–421, 429–	5.10	420
	30, 432, 448, 490,	5.10.1	xxxvii
	494, 496–97, 501,	5.10.4	xxxvii
	505–6, 515, 518,	5.11.1	xxxvii
	523–25, 528	5.11.2	420
Chronicon		6.3.3	xxxvii
7.7	347	6.6.1	xxxvii
124.1	xx	6.11.3	xxxix
<i>De martyribus Palaestinae</i>		6.13.2	420
4.5–6	285	6.13.3	388
5.2	285	6.14.1	377, 429
7.4–5	285	6.14.7	494
11.1	285	6.14.9	420
<i>Historia ecclesiastica</i>		6.15	496
	420, 505	6.16.1–3	299
		6.18.1	490
		6.18.2	496
		6.19.4–8	xxiv
		6.19.12	490
		6.19.12–14	496, 501
		6.19.13	419
		6.19.16–18	492
		6.20.1	286
		6.23	298
		6.25.14 (Origen)	355

- 6.32.3 490  
 6.36 298  
 6.41.1–9 xli  
 7.11.3 xlii  
 7.32.25 285  
 8.32.14–19 (Anatolius  
 of Laodicea) 285
- Praeparatio evangelica  
 280–81, 283–84,  
 287–88, 515
- 2.2.64 xxv  
 3.9.15 (Chaeremon,  
 frag. 6) 157  
 5.10 290  
 6.3.3 290  
 6.14.9 290  
 8.2.1–4 36  
 9.6.6–8 282, 287  
 9.17.1 281, 291, 293  
 9.20.2–4 283  
 9.21.14 (Demetrius,  
 frag. 2) 308  
 9.22.1–11  
 (Theodotus) 292  
 9.28–29 xliii  
 9.28.3 (Ezekiel,  
*Exagoge*, frag. 2b) 288  
 9.29.4 41  
 9.29.12 41  
 9.29.14 41  
 9.29.14–15 282  
 9.29.15 41  
 9.38 230  
 9.39 293  
 9.39.1 293  
 9.42 296  
 10.11.14 150  
 13.11.3b–12.2 282  
 13.12–13 287  
 13.12.1–2 265  
 14.16.9 311  
 19.4 281  
 20.2 281  
 21.1 281  
 21.19 281  
 22.11 281  
 37.3 281  
 39.1 281
- Gospel according to the Egyptians*  
 xxxix, 347, 368–69,  
 382
- Gospel according to the Hebrews*  
 xxxviii, 347, 361–  
 63, 368–69, 372,  
 380–81, 393, 395
- frag. 10 381  
 frag. 11 381  
 frag. 13 381  
 frag. 17 381
- Gospel of Eve*  
 xxxix
- Gospel of Mary*  
 xxxix
- Gospel of the Saviour*  
 xxxix
- Gospel of Thomas*  
 xxxix
- Gregory Bar Hebraeus (Abulpharagius)*  
 68, 70
- Chronicon ecclesiasticum*  
 1.15.11 xxiv
- Historia compendiosa dynastiarum*  
 70
- Hegesippus*  
 (ap. Eusebius, *Hist.*  
*eccl.* 2.23.21) 251  
 (ap. Eusebius, *Hist.*  
*eccl.* 4.2.8) 363
- Hippolytus of Rome*
- Refutatio omnium haeresium*  
 6.30 491
- Irenaeus*  
 xlix, 81–83, 88,  
 399, 499
- Adversus Haereses*  
 399

3.9	xxxix	Liber interpretationis Hebraicorum nominum	
3.11.8	528		
3.21.2	81		271
<i>Jannes and Jambres</i>		Quaestionum hebraicarum liber in Genesim	
	xxxix	25–29	57
<i>Jerome</i>		<i>John Cassian</i>	
	57, 271, 284, 347,	De institutis coenobiorum et de octo principalibus vitiis	
	362–63, 396, 414,	4.31	xv
	421, 448–49, 489–		
	90, 501, 528		
Adversus Joannem Hierosolymitanum liber		<i>John Chrysostom</i>	
26	316	Homiliae in epistula ad Galatas commentarius	
		1.1	541
Adversus Jovinianum libri II		Homiliae in epistula ad Romanos	
3.13 (Chaeremon, frag. 11)	157	1.1	541
Adversus Rufinum liber III		<i>John Damascene</i>	
2.19	497	De haeresibus	
		7	314
Commentariorum in Ezechielem		<i>John Lydus</i>	
16.13	363	De mensibus	
		2.8	304
Commentariorum in Isaiam		<i>John Malalas</i>	
4	362	217.12	113
40.9–11	363		
Commentariorum in Jeremiam		<i>John of Antioch</i>	
15.4	362	Fragmenta e libris de Caesaribus	
Commentariorum in Michaeum		frag. 248	317
7.5–7	363		
De viris illustribus		<i>Julius Africanus</i>	
2 ( <i>Gospel according to the Hebrews</i> )	381		xxxix, 150, 154
2.12–13	363	Chronographica	
8	396	T 47.9	150
56	490	<i>Justin</i>	
76	285		82, 364, 385, 502, 504–507
Epistulae		Apologia i	
33.4.1–20	284	31.2	83
84.10	489, 501	[Cohortatio ad Graecos]	
108.14	xv		503–4





1.1.1	493	1.39	383
1.1.1–8	493	1.40	312
1.1.1–18.89	499	1.58	384
1.1.2–3	493	1.59	257
1.2.9	489, 492–93, 495, 498	1.64	312
1.2.9–11	495, 497, 498	1.66	384
1.2.9–4.26	493	2.1	384
1.2.10	495	2.12	312
1.2.11	495	2.36	384
1.2.12	494	2.55	384
1.2.12–13	491	3.15	xli
1.2.13	492, 494	3.44	xli
1.2.14	494	3.75	313
1.3.15–19	494	4.1	490
1.3.19	494	4.25–26	490
1.4.21	489, 494	4.48	312
1.4.22	494	4.51	285
1.4.23	495	4.52	384
1.6.32–36	494	4.52–53	384
1.7.43	498	4.57	316
1.7.43–8.46	498	4.60	313
1.8.44–45	494, 498	4.63	312
1.8.46	498	5.19	316
1.11–15.89	488	5.22	316
1.13.82	500	5.57	312
1.15.88	488	6.42 (Pherecydes of Samos)	306
2.12	362	7.5	467
2.14.100	490	8.49	312
2.19.100	492	8.51	312
2.20.134	498		
2.21.137–38	492, 497–98	De principiis	
5.1	492		488, 496, 500
6.2.6–12	489	1.6.1	501
13.21.126	313	2.6.2	499
13.21.127	313	3.6.6	313
13.21.128	313		
13.32.200	491	Dialogum cum Heraclide	
13.50.336	491	5	316
13.53.363	491		
		Fragmenta ex comentariis in epistulam i ad Corinthios	
Commentarium in evangelium Matthaei		8:4	316
15.4.4	381		
		Homiliae in Lucam	
Contra Celsum		14	316
1.29	383		
1.32	383–84	Homiliae in Psalmos	
1.34	384	23.2	316

- Orosius*  
71  
Historiae adversum Paganos  
6.15 71  
6.15.31 17, 76  
7.12.6–7 (ap.  
Eusebius, *Hist.*  
*eccl.* 4.2.1–4) xlvi
- Palladius of Hellenopolis*  
Historia Lausiaca  
526  
45 526
- Passio Perpetuae*  
18.1 255
- Paulinus of Nola*  
532  
Carmen  
19.84–86 527, 532
- Philoponus*  
68, 102, 104, 320
- In Aristotelis de anima  
libros commentaria  
320
- Photius*  
421, 448  
Bibliotheca  
232 (Methodius,  
*Res.* 2.30.8) 215  
299a (Methodius,  
*Res.* 2.30.8) 215
- Procopius of Constantinople*  
Encomium  
(BHG 1037) 531
- Protevangeliium of James*  
381–82, 393, 394  
19:3 382  
20:1 382
- Rufinus*  
De adulteratione librorum Origenis  
7 497
- Secret Gospel of Mark*  
xxxix
- Simplicianus*  
Aristotle's Physics  
9.181.7–30  
(Eudorus, frag. 1) 517  
9.181.19 (Eudorus) 516
- Socrates Scholasticus*  
72–73  
Historia ecclesiastica  
3.2 74
- Sozomen*  
xxviii, 72–73  
Historia ecclesiastica  
5.7 73  
6.2 71  
7.15 xxviii
- Stobaeus*  
Eclogae  
1.5.15 (Chrysippus) 316  
1.49.1B 319
- Suda*  
293, 489  
Ἀλέξανδρος ὁ Μιλήσιος  
291, 293  
ἡμίεργον 113  
θ 205 xx  
χ 170 157  
χ 280 317
- Sulpicius Severus*  
Dialogi  
1.8.1 xv
- Tatian*  
150, 154, 445–46,  
456–57, 478  
Oratio ad Graecos  
445–46, 456  
1 456  
1.1 456  
22–28 456  
30.3 456  
31.1 456

33	478	<i>Euangelium nomine Matthiae</i>
33–35	446	<i>(Gospel and Traditions of Matthias)</i>
35.2	456	xxxix
38	150	
<i>Tertullian</i>		<i>Translatio of Philip</i>
	44, 72–73, 205, 483	520
<i>Apologeticus</i>		<i>John Tzetzes</i>
15.4	44	71, 77, 86, 88
18.8	73, 205	
<i>De resurrectione carnis</i>		<i>Exegesis in Homeri Iliadem</i>
	399	1.97 157
		1.193 157
<i>Theophilus of Antioch</i>		
<i>Apologia ad Autolyicum</i>		
3.2	504	

## 5. Nag Hammadi and other Gnostic Texts

BG		<i>Book of Thomas (NHC II 7)</i>
2 ( <i>Secret Book of John</i> )	xxxviii, 411	xxxviii, 411
<i>Apocryphon of James (NHC I 2)</i>	354	<i>Secret Book of John (NHC III 1)</i>
<i>Treatise on the Resurrection/Letter to Rheginos (NHC I 4)</i>	399, 402–4, 408	xxxviii, 411
46.10	410	<i>Eugnostos the Blessed/Epistle of Eugnostos (NHC III 3)</i>
45.4	405	388
45.15–24	405	<i>Wisdom of Jesus Christ (NHC III 4)</i>
45.24–26	407	xxxviii
45.26–46.2	407	<i>Secret Book of John (NHC IV 1)</i>
47.32–35	408	xxxviii
48.28–29	404	<i>Eugnostos the Blessed (NHC V 1)</i>
48.28–49.8	405	411
<i>Apocryphon of John/Secret Book of John (NHC II 1)</i>	xxxviii, 410–11	<i>Authoritative Discourse (NHC VI 3)</i>
<i>Gospel of Thomas (NHC II 2)</i>	411	xxxviii, 389
34.14–19	362	<i>Teachings of Silvanus (NHC VII 4)</i>
		xxxviii, 389
		<i>Sentences of Sextus (NHC XII 1)</i>
		xxxviii, 389

## 6. Codices, Manuscripts, and Papyri

## 6.1 Codices and Manuscripts

<i>Codex Bezae Cantabrigensis</i>	xxxvi, 337, 346, 386	<i>Codex Parisinus B.N. 2327</i>	317
<i>Codex Gigas</i>	xxxvi	<i>Codex Parisinus suppl. Graecus 250</i>	416
<i>Codex Iviron 57</i>	520	<i>Codex Sinaiticus</i>	374
<i>Codex Laurentianus</i>	416–17	<i>Codex Vaticanus Graecus 866</i>	520
5.3	416	<i>Cologne Mani Codex</i>	342
<i>Codex Lugdunensis</i>	204	Q, Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris 950	230
<i>Codex Parisinus Graecus 450</i>	fol. 461 508		
<i>Codex Parisinus Graecus 881</i>	520, 534		

## 6.2 Papyri

<i>AMC</i>		II 153	xxxvi, xlviii, 19,
1, 185–86	xxxix		120, 141
<i>BGU</i>		II 153, ll. 36–55	148
II 423	xxix	II 153, ll. 39	148–49
III 715	xxxv	II 153, ll. 89–90	xlviii
IV 1059, l. 7	xiii	II 156, ll. 2–3	138
IV 1079, l. 39	117	II 158a, ll. 11–18	xlvi, 20
IV 1115, l. 40	xlvi	II 194	20
IV 1116	xlvi	II 209	20
IV 1117	xlvi	II 212	20
IV 1127	xlvi	II 213	20
<i>Codex Marcianus</i>		II 216	20
	317	II 221	20
<i>CPJ</i>		II 328	20
I 134	20	II 329	20
I 141	138	II 331	20
II 151, ll. 6–8	4	II 334	20
		II 346	20
		II 347	30
		II 348	20

II 349	20	Verso, l. 5	171, 174
II 350	20	Verso, l. 5	167
II 351	20	Verso, l. 6.4	172
II 356	20		
II 358	20	<i>P.Ant.</i>	
II 363	20	1.7	xxxix
II 371	20	1.9	xxxix
II 372	20	1.12	xxxix
II 418, ll. 188–97	xxxv, 148	2.54	xxxix
II 419	xxxv, 148		
II 420, ll. 200–203	148	<i>P.Bas.</i>	
II 423	20	2.43	xl
II 428	xxxv		
II 450	278	<i>P.Beatty</i>	
III 520	139	1	387
		2	xxxix
		3	xxxix
<i>British Museum EA</i>			
9900	215		
9901	215	<i>P.Berl.</i>	
9901.3	216–17	11765	xxxix
10246	167	13606 a–b	179
10470	215	13615	165, 178–80, 183
10470.11–12	217	14039	xxxix
		15808	180
<i>M.Chr.</i>		15824 a–b	179
91	xiii	1862	208, 211
96	xiii	1869	212
188.2, ll. 12–14	xiii	9782	xxiii
		20915	434–35, 437
<i>P<sup>52</sup></i>			
	xxxix, 352	<i>P.Bibl. Nat. 215, Demotic Chronicle,</i>	
<i>P<sup>66</sup></i>		Verso	180
	xxxix		
<i>P<sup>72</sup></i>		<i>P.BM.</i>	
	360	10246	167
<i>Pap.bil. 1</i>		<i>Papyrus BnF Suppl. Graecus 1120</i>	
	xxxix		xxxix
<i>P.Amh.</i>		<i>P.Bodmer</i>	
1.3b	xxxix	2	xxxix
<i>P.Anastasi 1</i>		<i>P.Cairo</i>	
21–28	172	3.50153	180
<i>P.Anastasi 3</i>		<i>P.Cair. Zen.</i>	
	165, 167–72, 175, 179	59028	xxviii

<i>P.Col. Zen.</i>		<i>P.Mich.</i>	
19	xxviii	3.137	xxxix
		3.138	xxxix
<i>P.Dem. Rylands</i>		3.166	117
9	178	3.213	xxix
		7.433	117
<i>P.Dem. Saq.</i>		8.477	xlvii
1.27	180	8.478	xlvii
		18.764	xl
<i>P.Eleph.</i>		129	xxxix
	165	222	xxxix
B 49	181	6652	xxxix
<i>P.Flor.</i>		<i>P.Mil. Vogl.</i>	
1.21	xxxvii	6.287	xlii
<i>P.Giessen</i>		<i>P.Neph.</i>	
19	204	48	xxxvii
<i>P.Giss. Lit.</i>		<i>P.Osl.</i>	
6.3	xxx, xlvi	2.14	xxxix
<i>P.Got.</i>		<i>P.Oxy.</i>	
12	xxxvii	2.208	xxxix
		3.405	xxxix, xli
<i>P.Hal.</i>		3.412	xxxix
1	128	3.486	xviii
		4.654	xxxix
<i>P.Iand.</i>		4.655	xxxix
1.4	xl	4.727	xiii
		4.744	xviii
<i>P.IFAO</i>		7.1007	xxxix
2.31	xxxix	7.1008	xxxix
		7.1009	xxxix
<i>P.Köln</i>		8.1057	xviii
4.170	xxxix	8.1075	xxxix
		9.1166	xxxix
<i>P.Laur. inv.</i>		9.1171	xxxix
2/31	xxxix	9.1173	xxxix
		9.1216	xviii
<i>P.Lond.</i>		10.1228	xxxix
6 1912	xxxvi, xlvi	10.1229	xxxix
	120, 141, 252	11.1351	xxxix
6.1912, ll. 53–56	252	11.1355	xxxix
6.1912, ll. 73–88	257	14.1681	xlvi
6.1912, ll. 88–98	258	15.1780	xxxix
		18.2190	xxx–xxxi
<i>P.Maq. inv. 360</i>		18.2192	299
	xxxix	24.2383	xxxix

29	xx	2476	xxxvii
31.2597	xxxvii		
34.2683	xxxix	<i>P. Ryl.</i>	
34.2719	xviii	1.5	xxxix
36.2745	271		
36.2756	xviii	<i>P. Turner</i>	
38.2860	xviii	18, ll. 15–17	xxix
41.2949	xxxix		
41.2981	xviii	<i>P. Vind. G</i>	
42.3035	xlii	2325	xxxix
42.3065	xxx	39756	459
43.3119	xlii	40822	xvi
49.3472	xxx		
50.3523	xxxix	<i>P. Warr.</i>	
50.3525	xxxix	18	xxix
50.3527	xxxix	<i>P. Yale</i>	
50.3528	xxxix	1.1	xxxix
52.3657	xxxix	1.2	xxxix
59.3992	xxix		
60.4009	xxxix	<i>PSI</i>	
64.4402	xxxix	VII 757	xxxix
64.4403	xxxix	VIII 982	139
64.4404	xxxix	X 1165	xxxix
65.4448	xxxix	XI 1200 bis	xl
66.4495	xxxix	XIII 1331	xxix
66.4497	xxxix	XIII 1332	xxix
654.5–9	362		
657	xxxix	<i>SB</i>	
1380.85	542	16.12497	xl
2465 frag. 11	xxviii		

## 7. Inscriptions, Coffin Texts, Amulets, Steles, and Statues

<i>Abu Simbel graffiti</i>		VI 31191	116
	178		
<i>AE</i>		<i>CT Spell 418, B1bo</i>	
1964, 255	116		184
<i>APM</i>		<i>DB</i>	
7069	223		180
<i>Cairo JE 36949</i>		<i>DPe</i>	
	178		180
<i>CIL</i>		<i>DSaa</i>	
III Suppl. I 6588	116		180
VI 882	116		



<i>DSab</i>		<i>KAI</i>	
2	180	222–224	176
<i>DSe</i>		<i>Louvres A</i>	
	180	90	178
<i>DSf</i>		<i>OGIS</i>	
9	180	II 458	107
		II 657	119
<i>ID</i>		<i>Sarcophagus of Teuris</i>	
1699.1	xvii	foot end (APM 7069)	224
<i>IG</i>		left side (APM 7069)	224
14.2413.2	538	<i>Satrap Stela</i>	
<i>ILS</i>			xvii, 165
9059.2.8–9	114	ll. 3–4	185
<i>Inscription of Shoshenq</i>		ll. 4–5	166, 183
	175	ll. 4–6	183–84
<i>Inscription on the Bubastide Portal at Karnak</i>		l. 5	167
	174	l. 6	167, 183–84
<i>Israel stela</i>		<i>Sefire inscription</i>	
	173	1, A, 6	176
<i>JIGRE</i>		1, B, 9–10	176
3–5	262	<i>Sefire stele</i>	
4	263	1, l. 5 and 6	170
4–5	263	<i>SEG</i>	
9	xliv	15.426	xxix
13	xliv	32.809–810	191
16	xliv	<i>Tomb of Petubastis</i>	
17	xliv	North wall (F-18024)	220
19–21	xliv	South wall	222
23–26	xliv	West wall	222
30–32	xliv		

## Index of Authors

- Aarne, A. 193  
Abate, E. 329  
Acerbi, F. xxiii  
Adamson, P. 105  
Adler, A. 87  
Adriani, A. 15, 47, 113  
Affleck, M. 294  
Ahituv, S. 168, 169, 171, 172  
Ahn, J. 338  
Aitken, J. K. 131, 241, 243, 264, 267  
Ajootian, A. 474  
Aland, B. 459  
Aland, K. 459  
Albertz, R. 177  
Albrecht, F. 16, 101, 209  
Albrecht, J. 259  
Albright, W. F. 263  
Alexanderson, B. 448  
Alfageme, M. I. R. 464  
Alföldy, G. 113, 115, 116, 117  
Allen, J. P. 169  
Allison, D. C. 347, 348, 356, 357  
Alston, R. 136, 137, 253, 258  
Altman, A. 261  
Alto Bauer, F. 444  
Ameling, W. xxxiii, xlv, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 257, 361  
Amitay, O. 190  
Amsler, F. 520  
Andersen, R. T. 203  
Anderson, G. 153  
Anderson, P. N. 343  
Andrews, E. 62  
Ando, C. 108, 109  
Angelini, A. 467  
Arafat, K. W. 460  
Arcari, L. xiv, xxiv, xxv, 325, 361, 372, 377, 508, 513, 531, 533  
Argall, R. A. 388  
Arnaldez, R. 276  
Arnim, H. von 42, 312  
Arnold, J. 383, 384  
Ascheri, P. 306  
Ashton, S.-A. xlii  
Ashwin-Siejkowski, P. 388  
Assmann, J. 214, 259  
Assmann, J. 173, 214, 259  
Athanassiadi, P. 319  
Attridge, H. W. 284, 402  
Aucher, J.-B. 304, 307, 308  
Auffahrt, C. 451  
Augier, Y. 459, 463, 465, 467  
Avemarie, F. 333, 341, 356  
Avetik'ean, G. 304, 307, 308  
Awgerean, M. 304  
Azoula, V. 454, 461  
Baasland, E. 393  
Bäbler, B. xx, xxiv, xliii, xlv, 4, 20, 30, 34, 35, 41, 45, 47, 58, 102, 479  
Backes, B. 214, 221  
Backhaus, K. 326, 327, 332, 341, 348, 355  
Badt, B. 276  
Bagnall, R. S. xxx, xxxii, xl, 21, 22, 71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 130, 205, 287, 291, 391, 392  
Bakhos, C. xxxv, xlvii, 148, 149, 258  
Bakola, E. 509  
Ballenstedt, H. C. 349  
Bar, S. 178  
Bar Kochva, B. 21  
Barbash, Y. 175  
Barbu, D. 61, 253  
Barc, B. 409  
Barclay, J. M. G. xlvii, xlviii, 139, 149, 150, 248, 311  
Bardy, G. 482

- Barfod, G. H. xvi  
 Barrett, C. K. 331  
 Barthelot, K. 204  
 Barthold, C. 399  
 Bartlett, J. R. xxxiii  
 Barton, S. C. 451  
 Bassir, H. 178  
 Batovici, D. 387  
 Bauckham, R. 359, 377, 378  
 Bauer, T. J. 375  
 Bauer, W. xxxv, 251, 369–70, 371,  
 372, 390, 396, 433, 459  
 Baumann, M. 474  
 Baumbach, M. 6  
 Baumgarten, A. I. 91  
 Bausi, A. 369  
 Bayer, E. 87, 93, 94  
 Beasley-Murray, G. R. 352  
 Beatrice, P. F. 326, 328, 386  
 Beck, E. J. 377  
 Becker, J. 351  
 Becker, M. 157, 334  
 Becking, B. 177, 189  
 Bell, H. I. 3, 367  
 Benaissa, A. 149, 150, 156, 248  
 Bendemann, R. von. 342  
 Bennet, F. M. 463  
 Bentley, R. 71  
 Ben Zeev, M. P. xlvi, xlvi, 373  
 Beresford, J. xv, xx, 12  
 Bergmann, W. 246, 247, 251, 252, 254,  
 255, 256  
 Berger, K. 347, 348  
 Berlejung, A. 171, 179, 186  
 Berlingerio, M. xiii  
 Bernadino, P. 435  
 Bernand, A. xv, 49, 149  
 Bernand, E. 149  
 Berns, C. 121  
 Berthelot, M. 314, 316, 317, 318  
 Bethge, H.-G. 402, 409  
 Bett, R. xxiii  
 Betz, H.-D. 401  
 Beyer, K. 186  
 Bhabha, H. K. 513  
 Bianchi, R. S. xxxii, 35  
 Bickerman, E. J. 90, 91, 92, 247, 265  
 Bierbrier, M. L. 130  
 Bieringer, R. 401  
 Biesterfeld, H. 105  
 Biffi, N. 5, 17  
 Bilde, P. xxxii, 32, 33, 258, 337  
 Birnbaum, E. 271  
 Blanc, C. 492, 497  
 Blasius, A. 129, 180  
 Blass, F. 329  
 Bloch, R. xxxiv, xlv, 242, 259, 272,  
 278  
 Blum, R. 291  
 Boccaccini, G. 508, 510  
 Bohak, G. xxxiii, xlv  
 Böhler, D. 91  
 Bolton, H. C. 318, 319  
 Bommas, M. xxix  
 Bonacasa, N. 15  
 Bonazzi, M. 516, 517  
 Bonnet, C. 189  
 Bons, E. 264  
 Bonwetsch, G. N. 315  
 Borchardt, F. 242  
 Borchardt, L. 119  
 Borge, J. L. 63, 64, 77, 79  
 Bos, A. P. 313  
 Bothmer, B. V. xxxii  
 Botta, A. F. 169, 179, 182  
 Borgeaud, P. 288  
 Bornemann, E. 275  
 Bouchard, E. 104, 306  
 Bousset, W. 305, 307, 351, 413, 414,  
 415, 416, 418, 419, 422, 424, 425,  
 426, 427, 428, 431, 432, 433, 434,  
 436, 438, 444  
 Bovon, F. 384, 519, 520, 522, 525, 532,  
 538, 540, 541  
 Bow, B. A. 388  
 Bowden, J. xxxviii  
 Bowersock, G. W. 115, 153  
 Bowman, A. K. xvi, xxxv, 111, 112,  
 136, 137  
 Boyd-Taylor, C. 233  
 Boys-Stones, G. 162, 513  
 Brakke, D. xxxviii, 368  
 Brancacci, A. 100  
 Brand, P. J. 167  
 Brandon, S. G. F. 347, 348, 352, 353  
 Brashler, J. 409  
 Brass, P. R. 246  
 Braunert, H. xvii

- Bremmer, J. N. xxxiii, xlv, 107, 145,  
 150, 151, 254, 255, 257, 259, 358,  
 361, 368, 376, 377, 381, 382, 385,  
 393, 395, 445, 451, 457  
 Brenk, F. E. 516  
 Bresciani, E. 179, 181  
 Bretschneider, K. G. 350  
 Breucker, G. D. de 291, 292, 293  
 Briant, P. 177, 182, 186, 256  
 Bricault, L. xxxii, 528  
 Brigham, F. H. 451  
 Bringmann, K. 245, 248  
 Brodersen, K. 8, 60, 61, 155  
 Broek, R. van den. xxxvii, 286, 388,  
 389, 390, 482, 496  
 Brookins, T. A. 338  
 Brooks Hedstrom, D. L. xxxvi  
 Brown, B. R. 13  
 Browne, T. 67  
 Broux, Y. 146, 147, 148, 156  
 Brox, N. 387  
 Brugsch, H. K. 166  
 Bruneau, P. 191  
 Bruns, I. 314  
 Brunt, P. A. 251  
 Buchinger, H. 520, 526, 531, 542  
 Bucur, B. xxiv, 417, 420, 424, 427, 428,  
 429, 436  
 Budge, E. A. W. 215  
 Buffiere, F. 306  
 Bultmann, R. 352, 426  
 Burchard, C. 356  
 Burckhardt, J. 67  
 Burke, T. 519  
 Burkhalter, F. 252  
 Burkhardt, N. 455  
 Burney, C. F. 352  
 Bury, R. de 66  
 Busse, U. 335  
 Butler, A. J. 70  
 Butler, B. 65  
 Butterworth, G. W. xxv, 441, 442, 444,  
 447, 465, 472, 473, 475, 477, 507  
 Buzov, M. 118  
  
 Cabrol, A. 118  
 Calabi, F. 198, 199  
 Calice, F. von 172  
  
 Callahan, A. 520, 525, 532, 538, 540,  
 541  
 Calmayer, P. 180  
 Caluori, D. 101, 102  
 Cambe, M. 374, 376, 417, 425, 434  
 Cambiano, G. 517  
 Cameron, A. 291  
 Caminos, R. A. 168, 172  
 Camplani, A. 369  
 Canfora, L. 16, 481, 513  
 Capponi, L. 140, 194, 195, 247, 527,  
 528, 529, 531  
 Caraher, W. R. xxxvi, 444  
 Carlotta, V. 316, 317  
 Carriker, A. J. 284, 300  
 Cartwright, W. 50  
 Casey, R. P. 423, 433, 434  
 Casonova, P. 70  
 Cassian, J. xv  
 Casson, L. xv, 13, 72  
 Castagno, A. M. 488  
 Castelli, E. 469  
 Cavallo, G. 286  
 Cesalli, L. 99  
 Chadwick, H. xxv, xli, 312, 383, 500  
 Chanotiis, A. 252  
 Chapman, D. W. 255  
 Cesalli, L. 99  
 Charlesworth, J. C. 198, 208, 209, 279  
 Charron, R. 317  
 Chauveau, M. 177  
 Chauvin, V. 70  
 Cherniss, H. 313  
 Chevrier, H. 118  
 Chiai, G. F. 446, 454  
 Choat, M. xlii, 368, 387  
 Chroust, A.-H. 313  
 Clackson, J. xvii  
 Clancy, F. 309  
 Clarke, J. 307  
 Clark, K. 7  
 Clarysse, W. xxx, 127, 128, 129, 134,  
 391  
 Classen, C. J. 339  
 Clauss, J. J. 149  
 Clauss, M. xiv, 29, 34, 35, 39, 40, 49,  
 109  
 Clayton, P. A. 484  
 Claytor, W. G. xl

- Clements, R. 285  
 Clines, D. J. A. 241  
 Clivaz, C. 348, 355, 386  
 Cody, M. E. xxxii  
 Cogan, M. 185  
 Cohen, S. J. 39, 40, 44, 45, 47  
 Cohn, L. 145, 150, 268, 272, 276  
 Cohoon, J. W. xvi, 42  
 Coleman, J. E. 513  
 Coleman, K. M. 43, 255  
 Collins, J. H. 449, 450  
 Collins, J. J. xxxv, xlvii, 148, 149, 150, 186, 198, 258  
 Collins, N. L. xxii, 92, 229  
 Collomp, P. 413, 415, 416, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 433, 436  
 Colson, F. H. xlvi, 38, 160, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 308  
 Coman, C. J. 287, 288  
 Connors, C. 9  
 Conticello, C. G. 487  
 Cook, J. 233, (Johann)  
 Cook, J. G. xxxvii, 255, 293, 303, 306, 310  
 Cooper, L. 167  
 Coote, R. B. 174  
 Cornman, R. xvii, 372  
 Corso, A. 474  
 Courcelle, P. 104, 498  
 Coussement, S. xxxii, 146  
 Covolo, E. dal 528  
 Coxe, A. C. 449  
 Crawford, D. J. 131  
 Crehan, J. H. xli  
 Cribiore, R. 130, 299  
 Crom, D. de 235  
 Crosby, H. L. xvi, 42  
 Cross, F. L. 281  
 Cross, F. M. 187, 191  
 Crouzel, H. 487, 488  
 Crown, A. D. 205, 297  
 Culpepper, R. A. 343  
 Cunningham, I. C. 510  
 Cusset, C. 515  
 Cuypers, M. 149  
 Czachesz, I. 377  
 Dainese, D. 420, 443  
 D'Ancona, C. 289  
 Daise, M. 198  
 Damaskos, D. 253  
 Damon, C. 151  
 Dan, A. 132  
 Dana, M. xxix  
 Daniel-Nataf, S. 267, 269, 276  
 Daniélou, J. 307, 488, 498  
 Danker, F. W. 459, 469  
 Da Riva, R. 186  
 Davey, L. 205  
 Daviau, P. M. M. 176  
 Davies, B. G. 173  
 Davies, W. D. 347  
 Davis, N. Z. 246  
 Davis, S. J. xxxvi  
 Davis, T. 444  
 Davison, C. C. 474  
 De Brasi, D. 449, 450  
 de Wolf, P. 318  
 Debus, A. G. 316  
 Dechow, J. F. 488  
 Deferrari, R. J. 523, 525  
 Deines, R. 327  
 Deininger, J. 108, 109  
 Dekel-Chen, J. 246  
 DeLange, N. 285  
 Delaney, F. 51  
 de Lange, N. 262, 285  
 Delia, D. xiii, xxvii, 15, 21, 22, 30, 71, 72, 75, 248  
 Dell, K. J. 241  
 Demougin, S. xxx  
 Den Dulk, M. 334, 375, 376, 379  
 Denis, A.-M. 92, 93, 94, 279, 291  
 Denis, U. xiv, 49  
 Dennerlein, K. 50  
 Depauw, M. 391  
 Dercksen, J. G. 179  
 Derda, T. 30  
 de' Rossi, A. 267  
 Desanges, J. 5, 17  
 Desreumaux, A. 525  
 Dever, W. G. 189  
 Dibelius, O. 422  
 Dickey, E. 517  
 Diebner, B. J. 208, 209, 210, 211, 226  
 Dieleman, J. xxxi, 149  
 Diels, H. 306, 311, 316, 319, 472, 517

- Dieterich, A. 209  
 Dietrich, M. 177  
 Dietze-Mager, G. 249  
 Dijkstra, M. 171, 174  
 Dillery, J. D. 150, 249  
 Dillon, J. M. xxiii, 308, 314, 315, 517  
 Dindorf, W. 517  
 Dion, P.-E. 176  
 Dix, T. K. 294, 295  
 Dixsauer, M. 315  
 Doak, B. R. 188  
 Doering, L. xliii, 230  
 Domaradzki, M. 306  
 Donner, H. 176  
 Donohue, A. A. 463  
 Döpp, S. 104, 443, 449  
 Dorandi, T. 289  
 Döring, K. 467  
 Dorival, G. 312, 367, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493, 496, 497, 500, 501  
 Dörner, N. 112, 113, 115, 120, 122, 259  
 Dörrie, H. 305  
 Dörries, H. 305  
 Dorsey, D. A. 174  
 Drake, L. 519  
 Dreyer, O. 305  
 Drijvers, J. W. 286, 482, 496  
 Droysen, G. 513  
 Druille, P. 248  
 Dubois, J.-D. 487, 497, 500  
 Dueck, D. 6, 7, 8, 9, 31  
 Duffly, J. M. 384  
 Dufour, R. 313  
 Dulk, M. 358  
 Dunand, F. xxviii, 119  
 Dunderberg, I. 372  
 Duneau, J.-F. xv  
 Dunn, J. D. G. 373  
 Dupertius, R. R. 386  
 Dušek, J. 182, 186, 187, 191  
 Dyce, A. 71
- Eberhardt, C. xxxvii, 389  
 Echle, H. A. 451  
 Eckey, W. 329  
 Eckhardt, B. 247  
 Eckstein, H.-J. 401  
 Edel, E. 167, 168
- Edelman, D. V. 165  
 Edelmann-Singer, B. xliii, 108, 110, 111  
 Edelstein, L. 8, 311  
 Efthymiou, M. 475  
 Ego, B. 188, 414  
 Ehling, K. 194  
 Ehrman, B. D. 374, 490, 491  
 Eich, P. 111  
 Eichholz, D. E. 151, 152  
 Eidinow, E. xxix, 445, 475  
 El-Abbadi, M. xxi, 16, 35, 36, 37, 70  
 El-Faharani, F. 18  
 Elkaisy-Friemuth, M. 314  
 Ellens, J. H. xli  
 Elliger, W. 454, 470  
 Elliott, J. K. 329, 484  
 Ellis, A. 259  
 Elsner, J. 8  
 Elvers, K.-L. 6  
 Emmel, S. 532  
 Empereur, J.-Y. 113  
 Enberg-Pedersen, T. 311, 313  
 Engel, D. 246  
 Engelmann, H. 94  
 Engels, J. 7, 8  
 Engster, D. xxi, 103  
 Erb, R. 247  
 Erbse, H. 305  
 Erichsen, W. 179  
 Erler, M. 155  
 Erman, A. 184  
 Ernest, J. D. 334  
 Erskine, A. 67, 105, 135, 230  
 Esler, P. F. 247  
 Ess, K. P. 355  
 Exum, J. C. 241  
 Eynikel, E. 458
- Fabry, H.-J. 91, 231  
 Falco, V. de xiii  
 Falcon, A. xxv  
 Fallon, F. 198, 292  
 Farmer, W. R. 353  
 Fascher, E. 348  
 Fathallah, O. M. 70  
 Fauerbach, U. 119  
 Faulkner, R. O. 184  
 Feiertag, J.-L. 316

- Felber, H. 180  
 Feldman, L. H. xxxiii, 60, 296  
 Feldmeier, R. 16  
 Festugière, A.-J. 157, 158, 161, 317, 449  
 Fidora, A. 316  
 Fiedrowicz, M. 399  
 Fieger, M. 328  
 Finkelstein, I. 172, 174, 176  
 Finley, M. I.  
 Finneran, N. xiv, 49  
 Fischer, K. M. 360  
 Fischer, R. H. 389, 421  
 Fischer-Bovet, C. 126, 127, 130, 137  
 Fishwick, D. 110, 113, 510  
 Fitzmyer, J. A. 170, 176, 186, 310  
 Flashar, H. 467  
 Fludernik, M. 50  
 Fluck, C. 218  
 Fontaine, J. 498  
 Fortenbaugh, W. W. 85, 86, 88  
 Foster, P. 375, 378, 524  
 Fowler, D. H. xx  
 Fowler, H. N. 320  
 Franco, E. 335  
 Frank, C. 50  
 Frank, S. K. 62  
 Frankfurter, D. 138, 139, 140, 372, 391  
 Franzmeyer, W. 56  
 Fraser, P. M. xv, xxvii, xxviii, xlii, 5, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 39, 40, 47, 49, 77, 85, 113, 117, 132, 295, 296, 476  
 Frazer, J. M. 460  
 Frede, D. 509  
 Frede, M. 156  
 Friend, W. H. C. 395  
 Frenskowski, M. 353, 416, 421  
 Freudenthal, J. 282, 288, 291, 292  
 Frey, J. xxxviii, xxxix, 29, 188, 342, 343, 348, 351, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 364, 369, 375, 376, 378, 379, 380, 392, 393  
 Friedland, E. A. 484  
 Frier, B. W. xxxii, 21, 22  
 Fromenson, A. H. 246  
 Frösén, J. 515  
 Früchtel, L. 417, 449  
 Frug, S. 245  
 Fuchs, E. 360  
 Fuchs, L. H. xiv  
 Fuks, A. 146  
 Furguson, J. 443  
 Furley, D. J. 319  
 Fürst, A. xxxvii, xxxviii, 337, 345, 367–68, 370, 371, 372, 396, 416, 420, 421, 526  
 Furstenberg, Y. 147, 395  
 Füssel, S. xxxiii  
 Gadot, Y. 172  
 Galimberti, A. 531  
 Gallais, P. xv  
 Gambash, G. 108, 109  
 Gambetti, S. xvii, xliii, xlvi, 38, 46, 47, 137, 138, 145, 148, 165, 166, 167, 185, 197, 202, 253, 254  
 Gamble, H. Y. 284, 290, 291, 299, 300  
 Garbini, G. 203  
 Gardiner, A. H. 167, 169, 172  
 Gardner, I. 342  
 Gardner-Smith, P. 352  
 Gärtner, H. A. 305  
 Garvin, E. 12  
 Gaselee, S. xx  
 Gasparro, G. S. 508, 528  
 Gathercole, S. 402  
 Gauger, J.-D. 465  
 Gaully, B. 41  
 Gazda, E. K. 484  
 Geerlings, W. 443, 449  
 Gemeinhardt, P. xxxviii, 41, 102, 334, 371, 457  
 Genette, G. 52  
 Geoltrain, P. 519, 520, 522  
 Georges, T. xiv, xix, xxv, xxvi, xlvi, 4, 16, 29, 30, 36, 49, 58, 101, 102, 103, 105, 325, 327, 342, 346, 386, 444, 530  
 Gerth, B. 276  
 Gestrich, A. 249  
 Giannini, A. 155  
 Gibbon, E. 63, 66, 68, 69, 70, 79  
 Gibson, R. K. 151  
 Giesen, H. 341  
 Gigante, M. 286, 294  
 Giles, R. 203  
 Gill, C. 294  
 Gilmour, G. 171, 173, 174

- Giuseppetti, M. 515  
 Giveon, R. 173  
 Glassner, J.-J. 177  
 Goddio, F. 29, 34, 35  
 Goedicke, H. 167, 184, 185  
 Goehring, J. E. 325, 345, 367, 372  
 Goh, M. 461, 469  
 Golb, N. 301  
 Goldberg, H. E. 246  
 Goldfaden, A. 245  
 Görg, M. 167, 168, 169, 171, 174  
 Görkay, K. 121  
 Gorre, G. 127, 128  
 Gorringer, H. H. 115  
 Gotter, U. 532  
 Gottschalk, A. 251  
 Gottschalk, H. 6  
 Gooding, D. W. 200  
 Goodman, M. 195  
 Goudineau, C. 109  
 Goudriaan, K. xxxii, 129, 258, 259  
 Goulet, R. xxiii, 289, 303, 305, 312, 315, 320  
 Gounelle, R. 417, 434  
 Goyon, J.-C. 35  
 Gozzoli, R. B. 166  
 Graetz, H. 350.  
 Grabbe, L. L. 171, 174, 270, 271, 272  
 Graften, A. 284, 287  
 Gramsci, A. 513  
 Granerød, G. 166, 188  
 Grapow, H. 184  
 Gregory, A. 380, 381, 382  
 Grenfell, B. P. xli  
 Greschat, K. 417, 418, 419, 433  
 Griffini, E. 70  
 Griffith, T. M. 465  
 Griffiths, J. G. 301  
 Griggs, C. W. xxv, 345, 367, 370, 443, 444  
 Grimm, G. xiv, 49, 56, 58, 119  
 Gros, P. 109  
 Groß-Albenhausen, K. 40  
 Gruen, E. S. xxxiii, xxxiv, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 60, 149, 150, 190, 194, 195, 197, 232, 233, 238, 243, 253, 258, 510, 513  
 Grünstäudl, W. xxiv, xxxviii, 348, 358, 359, 360, 375, 378, 379, 390, 417, 430, 431, 439, 526  
 Gudeman, A. 305, 306, 309  
 Guillaume, P. xxviii, 237, 510  
 Gunkel, H. 192  
 Gunther, J. J. 348, 353, 357  
 Günther, M. 328  
 Gutbrod, W. 333  
 Gzella, H. 186  
  
 Haarlem, W. van 223  
 Haas, C. xiv, xv, xxviii, 30, 45, 526, 528  
 Habermann, W. 252  
 Habicht, C. 460  
 Hacham, N. 237  
 Hadas, M. 53, 61, 198, 199, 230  
 Hadas-Lebel, M. xxxv  
 Haensch, R. 250, 256  
 Häfner, G. 332  
 Hagan, J. 246  
 Hagner, D. A. 348  
 Hahn, J. 527, 532  
 Hainz, J. 327  
 Halkin, F. 520  
 Hall, J. M. 513  
 Halleux, R. 316  
 Halpern, B. 176  
 Hamilton, M. 517  
 Hamma, K. xiv, xxxii  
 Hammerstaedt, J. 528  
 Hänlein-Schäfer, H. 113, 119, 121  
 Hansberger, R. 105  
 Hanson, A. E. 112  
 Haran, M. 300  
 Hardwick, M. E. 285  
 Harker, A. xiii, xvii, xviii, xxvii, xlvii, xlviii, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 247  
 Harker, C. xxi, 368  
 Harl, M. 265  
 Harnack, A. von xxxii, 346, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 375, 378, 385, 395, 396, 416, 432  
 Harris, W. V. xiv, 130  
 Harrison, E. B. 474  
 Harrison, R. K. xv  
 Hart, C. 51



- Hartmann, A. 247, 257  
Hartung, G. 99  
Harvey, S. A. 368  
Hasel, M. G. 173, 174  
Hasselhoff, G. K. 247  
Hata, G. 284  
Hatzimichali, M. 6, 511, 512  
Hauspie, K. 458  
Havrda, M. 417  
Hay, D. M. 305  
Hayduck, M. 320  
Hayward, C. T. R. 158  
Heckel, A. 367  
Heckel, T. K. 401  
Heckel, W. 12  
Hedley, D. N. 315  
Heesen, P. 476  
Heine, R. E. 313, 386, 421, 487  
Heinemann, I. 267, 268, 269  
Heinen, H. 113, 119  
Heitmeyer, W. 246  
Heldermann, J. 408  
Helk, W. 171  
Helmig, C. 101  
Hengel, M. xxxvi, 91, 92, 296, 301, 351, 356, 371  
Hengstl, J. 50  
Henkelman, W. F. M. 177  
Henry, R. 315  
Henry, W. B. 149  
Hense, O. 316  
Henten, J. W. van xxxiv, xlv, 238, 254, 273  
Herklotz, F. 119  
Hershbelt, J. P. 316  
Herzer, J. 356  
Heszer, C. 298, 299, 300, 301  
Herman, D. 50  
Hess, R. 46  
Hesse, A. 12, 13  
Hickey, T. M. xxx  
Hicks, R. D. 312  
Hiebert, R. J. V. 240, 276  
Higginbotham, C. R. 171, 172, 173  
Hill, C. E. 364  
Hinge, G. xiv, xix, 33, 455, 484  
Hinske, N. xv, xxxiv, 49  
Hirdansky, S. 246  
Hirsch-Luipold, R. 445, 457  
Hirst, A. xiii, xiv, xxi, xlii, 34, 35, 137  
Hjelm, I. 187, 189  
Hoare, Q. 513  
Hoch, J. E. 168, 169, 170, 175  
Hoefer, F. 319  
Hoek, A. van den 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 388, 394, 414, 421, 429, 430, 431, 435, 437, 439, 482  
Hody, H. 84  
Hoerth, A. J. 171  
Hoffmann, C. 247  
Hoffmann, F. 122  
Hofer, M. 119  
Hölbl, G. 166, 190, 191, 193, 195  
Holford-Strevens, L. 152, 153  
Holladay, C. R. 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 287, 288, 292, 295, 296, 308, 309  
Holleran, C. 126  
Holmes, M. W. 523  
Hölscher, T. 463  
Holt, P. M. 69, 70  
Holtzmann, H. J. 350, 351  
Holum, K. G. 284  
Holzhey, H. 99  
Hömke, N. 446, 454  
Honigman, S. xvii, xxxiv, xlvii, 53, 54, 60, 61, 131, 132, 133, 134, 140, 147, 148, 190, 191, 197, 199, 200, 201, 230, 232, 233, 235, 237, 238, 249, 262, 265, 266  
Hopf, M. 60  
Hoppe, R. 341  
Horbury, W. xlv, xlv, 20, 262, 263, 273, 373, 396  
Horn, C. xxiii, 99  
Hornbostel, W. 476  
Hornschuh, M. 367, 371, 392, 419  
Hornung, E. 213, 214  
Horovitz, D. 245, 246  
Horst, G. K. 349  
Horst, P. W. van der xxxiii, xxxiv, xlv, 33, 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 145, 148, 150, 153, 156, 157, 160, 161, 238, 245, 250, 254, 255, 256, 273, 305, 308  
Houston, G. W. 294, 295, 299  
Howe, T. 12  
Huber, M. 50  
Hübner, G. xxxiii

- Huebner, S. R. xxxix, xl, 368, 386  
 Hugo, L. 403, 404  
 Hühn, P. 50  
 Hulin, L. 167  
 Hunt, A. S. xli  
 Hunter, D. G. 368  
 Hunter, R. 230, 510, 515  
 Hurt, T. A. 517  
 Hurtado, L. W. 298, 299, 391  
 Huss, W. xxxiii, 166, 190, 191, 193, 195  
 Huzar, E. G. 145  
 Hvalvik, R. 375  
 Hyldahl, N. 337  
  
 Ilan, T. 395  
 Immendörfer, M. 485  
 Inowlocki, S. 281, 282, 283, 286, 287, 288, 289, 296  
 Istasse, N. 481  
 Isaac, B. 248, 262  
  
 Jacob, C. 487  
 Jacobi, F. 149, 151, 291  
 Jacobson, H. 281  
 Jakab, A. xli, 345, 367, 371, 375  
 James, M. R. 432  
 James, P. xvii  
 Jansen-Winkel, K. 3, 178  
 Jastrow, M. 277  
 Jáuregui, M. H. de. 442, 506, 507  
 Jenik, A. 446, 454  
 Jenkins, C. 316  
 Jenott, L. 403, 404  
 Jensen, M. S. xix, xxi, xxii  
 Joly, R. 451  
 Johnson, A. P. 286  
 Johnson, D. W. 367  
 Johnson, J. H. 130, 179, 180, 181, 182  
 Johnson, S. R. 85, 141  
 Johnson, W. A. 153, 299  
 Johnstone, S. 294  
 Joho, T. 275  
 Jones, C. P. 42  
 Jones, D. M. 84  
 Jones, H. L. 446  
 Jones, H. S. 461  
 Jones, K. R. 149, 150, 154, 156  
 Jones, S. xxxv  
  
 Jones, W. H. S. 151, 445  
 Joosten, J. 262, 264, 276  
 Jordan, M. D. 449  
 Jördens, A. 111, 112, 120, 121  
 Jülicher, A. 348  
 Junkkaala, E. 174  
 Junod, E. 252, 484  
  
 Kadushin, C. xiii  
 Kaestli, J.–D. 252, 484, 519, 520, 522  
 Kah, D. 40  
 Kahn, D. 166, 178  
 Kahn, Didier 317  
 Kaiser, U. U. 402, 409  
 Kalimi, I. 230  
 Kalligas, P. 284  
 Kalms, J. xlvi  
 Kamesar, A. xxxii, xxxiii, xxxv, 305  
 Kamil, M. 181  
 Kamrin, J. 178  
 Kannengiesser, C. 498  
 Karmann, T. R. 382  
 Karrer, M. xxxvii, 197, 233, 266, 348, 389  
 Kartveit, M. 187, 191, 204  
 Käsemann, E. 331, 333, 340, 343, 426  
 Kasher, A. xxxiii, 40, 252, 265, 266  
 Kaster, R. A. 446  
 Kayser, F. 117  
 Keddie, G. A. 197, 204  
 Keith, C. L. xxxix, 298, 299, 362  
 Kekelidze, S. 520  
 Kennan, G. 246  
 Ker, D. P. 338  
 Kerchove, A. van den xxxvii  
 Kerényi, K. 469  
 Kerferd, G. B. 290  
 Kerkeslager, A. R. 250  
 Kidd, I. G. 8  
 Kilpatrick, G. D. 329  
 Kim, H. 197  
 Kindt, J. 445, 475  
 King, K. L. 391  
 Kinzig, W. 101, 443, 448, 450, 456, 485  
 Kippenberg, H. G. 187, 188  
 Kitchen, K. A. 167, 171, 173, 174, 175  
 Kittel, G. 334

- Klauck, H.-J. 445, 460, 461, 464, 470,  
 479, 484, 520, 527  
 Klier, J. D. 245  
 Klijn, A. F. J. 300, 371, 372, 380, 386  
 Klintott, H. 183  
 Knape, J. xxxiii  
 Knauf, E. A. xxxvi, 174, 372  
 Knauber, A. 483  
 Knell, H. 13  
 Knight, J. 359  
 Knuth, L. 51  
 Knoppers, G. N. 186, 188, 189  
 Koch, D.-A. 341, 342, 343  
 Kockelmann, H. 182  
 Koenen, L. 128, 342  
 Koester, H. xxxvi, 328, 371, 372  
 Kohut, G. A. 191  
 Kolb, A. 110  
 König, J. 132, 294  
 Konopnicka, M. 246  
 Konradt, M. 340, 356  
 Konstan, D. 307  
 Koonce, K. 253, 459  
 Kooten, G. H. van 311, 312, 313, 314  
 Koperski, V. 401  
 Koschorke, A. 62  
 Kousser, R. 484  
 Kovacs, J. L. 420, 422, 423  
 Kovelman, A. 237  
 Kraft, R. A. xxxv, 368, 369, 387, 396  
 Kranz, W. 306, 319, 472  
 Krasilnikoff, J. A. xiv, xix, 33, 455,  
 484  
 Kraus, T. J. 29, 210, 358, 359, 361,  
 380, 387, 389, 446, 451, 458, 459  
 Kraus, W. 131, 197, 233, 243, 264, 266  
 Krause, M. xiii  
 Krause, M. 499  
 Kreikenbom, D. 109  
 Kreuzer, S. xxxvii, 91, 92, 203, 265,  
 266, 389  
 Kristensen, T. M. 444, 454, 455, 483,  
 484  
 Krodell, G. xxxv, 369  
 Kroll, W. 94  
 Kruse, T. 111  
 Kubisch, S. 183  
 Kucharczyk, R. xlv  
 Kühn, C. G. 311  
 Kuhn, T. 198, 515  
 Kühner, R. 276  
 Kuhrt, A. 177, 180  
 Kummel, W. G. 310  
 Kunderewicz, C. 120  
 Kupreeva, I. 100  
 Kurth, D. 184, 185, 223, 224  
 Kutter, H. 430  
 Laager, J. 526  
 Lachenaud, G. 311, 312, 319  
 Lake, K. 82, 352, 505  
 Lake, S. 352  
 Laks, A. 509  
 Lamberti, F. 528  
 Lambertson, R. 306, 307, 308  
 Lambin, G. 135  
 Landau, B. 519  
 Lang, M. xxxviii, 345, 346, 347, 368,  
 371, 373, 375, 393, 394  
 Lang, P. xx  
 Lapp, G. 215  
 Lassier, S. 491  
 Lataire, B. 401  
 Laud, W. 70  
 Laudenbach, B. 5, 17  
 Lauer, J. P. 95  
 Lauter, H. 121  
 Lawson, Jr., Y. K. 167, 168, 170, 171,  
 174, 175, 176, 177, 186  
 Layton, B. 409  
 Le Boulluec, A. 414, 442, 443, 444,  
 450, 487, 496, 499, 500  
 Lechner, T. 442, 443  
 Leclant, J. xiv, 367  
 Lee, H. D. P. 313  
 Lee, J. A. L. 197  
 Lee, S.-I. 267, 276  
 Legras, B. xxvi  
 Lemaire, A. 176  
 Lembke, K. 218, 220, 222, 223, 224,  
 225  
 LeRoy, L. 67  
 Lesky, A. 306  
 Letrouit, J. 317  
 Leuchter, M. 199  
 Levin, C. 204  
 Levine, L. I. 147  
 Lewis, B. 70, 71

- Lichtenberger, H. 343, 401  
 Licon, M. R. 318  
 Liddell, H. G. 461  
 Lieberman, S. 261  
 Lierman, J. 364  
 Lietzmann, H. 310  
 Lies, L. 488  
 Lieu, J. M. 500  
 Lieu, S. N. C. 342  
 Lightfoot, J. L. 379, 380  
 Lilla, S. R. C. 443  
 Lindemann, A. 310, 394, 407  
 Linden, S. J. 318  
 Lipinski, E. 167, 168, 169, 170, 171,  
     176, 177  
 Lipschits, O. 186  
 Litfin, D. 338  
 Littman, R. J. xx  
 Llewellyn-Jones, L. 230  
 Lloyd, A. B. xxx  
 Lloyd, J. 454  
 Löhr, W. 101  
 Lona, H. E. 383, 384, 407, 409, 442  
 Lorber, C. 195  
 Lowe, N. 509  
 Lüderitz, G. xxxiv, xlv, 238  
 Luijendijk, A. xlii, 368, 387, 391, 396  
 Lukaszewicz, A. 120  
 Luther, M. 326, 354, 355  
 Loiseau, A.-F. 264  
 Long, A. A. 315  
 Long, A. G. 314  
 Lomiento, G. 487  
 Lotman, J. M. 62  
 Luck, G. 318  
 Lukoschus, J. 313  
 Luomanen, P. 382  
 Lust, J. 458  
 Luttikhuisen, G. P. 342  
 Luukko, M. 177  
  
 Ma, J. 253, 462  
 MacDonald, A. A. 286, 482, 496  
 MacLean, G. 484, 485  
 MacLeod, R. xx  
 MacMullen, R. 300  
 MacPhail, J. A. 306, 307, 309  
 Madsen, J. M. 110  
 Maehler, H. xxi, 34, 35, 36, 131  
  
 Magen I. 186, 191  
 Magie, D. 309  
 Maier, A. M. 186  
 Majcherek, G. xix, xlv  
 Malam, A. 171  
 Malitz, J. 7, 247  
 Malkin, I. 127  
 Mandilaras, B. 161  
 Männlein-Robert, I. xxiii, 100  
 Mansfeld, J. 319  
 Manson, A. 192  
 Mansuelli, G. A. 13  
 Marache, R. 153  
 Marchini, D. 435  
 Marcos, N. F. 242  
 Marcovich, M. 448, 503, 504, 508  
 Marcus, R. 304, 307, 308  
 Marincola, J. 7  
 Marksches, C. xxxviii, xxxix, 362,  
     369, 371, 372, 381, 389, 401, 404,  
     422, 489, 519, 538, 542  
 Marsh, H. G. 451  
 Martelli, M. 318  
 Marthot-Santaniello, I. xl  
 Martin, A. 345, 367  
 Martyn, J. L. 353  
 Marx, G. T. 254  
 Mason, S. 165, 247  
 Massa, F. 531, 532  
 Massie, R. K. 3  
 Masson-Berghoff, A. 445  
 Mastin, B. A. 241  
 Matera, F. J. 401  
 Matino, G. 464  
 Matthaios, S. xxii, 81, 88  
 Mattingly, D. J. 108  
 Matton, S. 317  
 Matusova, E. D. 296  
 Mayer, A. 451  
 Mayer, W. 259  
 McClure, L. 478  
 McCracken, P. V. xxxiii  
 McGuire, A. 422  
 McKechnie, P. xxviii, 237, 510  
 McKenzie, J. 4, 5, 10, 18, 532  
 Meer, M. N. van der 131, 243  
 Méhat, A. 290, 415, 421  
 Mehl, E. 462  
 Meiser, M. xxxvii, 131, 243, 389

- Mélèze-Modrzejewski, J. xvii, 137,  
247, 371, 372, 396
- Meliado, C. 515
- Ménard, J. E. 402
- Mendels, D. 198, 249
- Mercier, C. 304
- Merk, O. 350
- Merkelbach, R. 527, 528, 529, 537,  
538, 542
- Merkt, A. 356
- Merriam, A. C. 115
- Mettinger, T. N. D. 188
- Metzger, B. M. xli, 386
- Meulenaere, H. de 178
- Meus, A. 12
- Meyboom, P. G. P. xxxii
- Meyer, J. 289
- Mihaila, C. 338
- Millar, F. 251
- Milligan, G. 459
- Mimouni, S. 367–368, 371, 374, 389,  
396
- Minas-Nerpel, M. 122
- Minnis, D. 508
- Mitchell, M. M. xli, 367
- Mitchell-Havelock, C. 474, 475
- Mittag, P. F. 250
- Moatti, C. xxx
- Moehring, H. R. 247
- Mojsov, B. xiv
- Molland, E. 415, 427, 436
- Möllendorff, P. von. 375
- Möller, G. 167
- Mommsen, T. 111, 505
- Mondésert, C. 415, 441, 447, 448, 449,  
465, 472, 473, 481
- Moffatt, J. xxxii
- Monson, A. 147, 148
- Montanari, F. xxii, 150, 306, 461, 469,  
517
- Moo, D. J. xv
- Moore, S. 231, 329
- Mor, M. 204
- Morello, R. 151
- Moreno Garcia, J.-C. 127
- Morgan, J. R. 134
- Morlet, S. 269
- Morley, N. 108
- Most, G. W. xxii, 517
- Moulton, J. H. 459
- Moyer, I. S. 139, 149
- Mras, K. 284
- Mroczek, E. 289
- Mülke, M. 265
- Mullach, F. W. A. 467
- Müller, C. W. 277
- Müller, K. 317, 475, 476, 477, 478
- Müller, M. xl, 214
- Müller, R. 204
- Müller, U. B. 343
- Muller-Dufeu, M. 475
- Munck, J. 337, 413, 415, 416, 422, 425,  
426, 427, 428, 431, 432, 433, 436,  
437, 438
- Munnich, O. 269
- Munro, I. 215
- Münzer, F. 287
- Muraoka, T. 301, 458
- Murer, C. 455
- Murray, O. 197, 510, 511, 512
- Murtonen, A. E. 175
- Musurillo, H. A. 22, 145
- Mysliwiec, K. 174
- Na'aman, N. 173, 174
- Naerebout, F. xxxi, xxxii, 121
- Najman, H. 237, 276
- Nanninga, P. 259
- Nardi, C. 416, 417, 425, 434, 435
- Naro, C. 15
- Nasrallah, L. S. 33, 42, 47, 48
- Naumov, V. P. 246
- Nautin, P. 414, 415, 417, 419, 421,  
489, 490, 491, 492, 497, 501
- Navarrete, N. V. 247
- Naveh, J. 198
- Nedergaard, E. 119
- Nenci, G. 9
- Nesselrath, H.-G. xix, xxiii, xxiv, 16,  
29, 31, 34, 102, 105, 446, 456, 457,  
461
- Netzer, E. 12
- Neubert, L. 379
- Neudecker, R. 462
- Neunheuser, B. 451
- Neymeyr, U. 414, 419, 420
- Nicastro, N. xx
- Nicholls, M. C. 294

- Nicklas, T. xxxvi, 230, 342, 348, 358,  
359, 361, 375, 376, 377, 382, 387,  
395, 459, 519, 520, 524, 525, 533
- Niebuhr, K.-W. 327, 356, 357
- Niehoff, M. xxii, xxiv, xlvii, 32, 33, 36,  
45, 46, 95, 105, 106, 199, 200, 201,  
235, 248, 249, 250, 296, 297, 305,  
307, 309, 383, 385, 510, 512, 517
- Niehr, H. 169, 189
- Nieto, F. J. F. 137
- Nikiprowetzky, V. 261, 270
- Nissinen, M. 171
- Noah, K. 190
- Norelli, E. 519
- Novo, E. G. 464
- Noy, D. xliv, xlv, 20, 262, 263
- Nuffelen, P. van 249, 515, 516, 517
- Nutton, V. 294
- O'Brien, D. 315
- O'Donnell, J. 287
- O'Leary, J. S. 495, 496
- Obbink, D. 286, 294
- Oepke, A. 335
- Offerhaus, U. 91, 232
- Ogden, D. xxviii
- Öhler, M. xxxviii, 345, 394
- Oikonomopoulou, K. 132, 294
- Oliver, W. H. 482
- Ollrog, W.-H. 335
- Oppenheimer, A. 262
- Orlinsky, H. M. 238
- Ormerod, H. A. 445
- Orth, W. 91, 231
- Osiek, C. 387
- Osing, J. 221
- Østergard, U. xxxii
- Oswald, W. 60
- Otto, J. 372
- Outler, A. C. 443
- Overbeck, J. A. 445, 462, 474, 475,  
476, 477
- Paarman, B. xxix
- Pack, R. 490
- Page, D. L. 107
- Paget, J. C. 267, 298, 374, 375, 383
- Palagia, O. 447, 474
- Päll, J. 31
- Papadopoulos, J. 464
- Parker, H. N. 299
- Parpola, S. 177, 179
- Parrot, D. M. 409
- Parsons, E. A. 16, 70, 84, 85, 86, 92
- Parsons, P. J. 149
- Parvis, P. 508
- Paul, G. M. 110
- Paulsen, H. 348, 357, 360
- Pearce, S. xxxv, 155, 254
- Pearson, B. A. xli, 68, 325, 327, 337,  
345, 367, 371, 372, 374, 385, 386,  
387, 388, 389, 390, 395, 396, 528
- Peckam, B. 176
- Peel, M. L. 402, 405, 407, 408, 409
- Pellegrini, S. 381
- Pelletier, A. 198, 199, 275, 282
- Penland, E. C. 286
- Pépin, J. 306
- Perkams, M. 101
- Perrone, L. 305, 316, 345, 367, 435,  
487, 488
- Perry, A. M. 347, 352
- Pesch, R. 347,
- Peterson, E. 516, 538
- Pétigny, A. 181
- Pettegrew, D. 444, 445
- Petit, F. 303, 307
- Petrey, T. G. 391
- Petrovic, I. 510
- Pfrommer, M. xiv, 49, 55, 56
- Pfeiffer, R. 81, 86, 87, 88, 104, 132,  
133, 306, 529
- Pfeiffer, S. xxvii, xxviii, 116, 118, 119,  
122, 249, 251, 253, 257, 264
- Philipp, H. 464
- Piatti, B. 50
- Picard, C. 95
- Pietersma, A. 233, 240, 241, 242, 243
- Piotrkowski, M. M. xlv
- Pirenne-Delforges, V. 461
- Pitard, W. T. 171
- Plantzos, D. 447
- Plassart, A. 441, 447, 449, 465, 472,  
473, 481
- Plátová, J. 414, 418, 420
- Plisch U.-K. 434
- Pohl, D. 121
- Pohlenz, M. 509

- Pokorný, P. 328, 408  
 Pollitt, J. J. 474, 475  
 Polloni, N. 316  
 Pontani, F. M. 517  
 Popkes, E. E. xxxviii, 399, 407, 411  
 Popkes, W. 357  
 Poplutz, U. 375, 538  
 Popović, M. 251, 276  
 Portale, E. C. 15  
 Porten, B. 166, 178, 181, 188, 262, 263  
 Portier-Young, A. E. 513  
 Potter, D. 255  
 Pouderon, B. 325, 372, 442, 450, 488, 504, 505  
 Pownall, F. 305  
 Pratscher, W. xxxviii, 345, 375, 394  
 Price, M. J. 484  
 Price, S. R. F. 110, 253, 255  
 Prieur, J.-M. 522  
 Pritchard, J. B. 168, 172  
 Pritchett, W. K. 457, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 467, 471, 477  
 Prostmeier, F. R. 442, 443, 457  
 Pudsey, A. 126  
 Puech, H.-C. 488, 491  
 Pummer, R. 165, 187, 191, 192, 205  
  
 Qassem, Q. A. 70, 71  
 Quaegebeur, J. 35  
 Quarles, C. L. 318  
 Quasten, J. 451  
 Quispel, G. 367, 488, 491  
  
 Raaflaub, K. A. 115  
 Raban, A. 284  
 Rabens, V. 310  
 Radice, R. 100, 509  
 Radt, S. 5, 12, 17, 31, 34  
 Rainey, A. F. 173, 174  
 Rajak, T. 92, 197, 203, 205, 231, 232, 265, 266, 267, 272, 273  
 Ramage, E. S. 109  
 Rantzow, S. 400  
 Raphael, L. 249  
 Rathbone, D. xxxv, 111, 112, 136, 137  
 Rau, E. 369  
 Raubitschek, A. E. 478  
 Rauer, M. 316  
 Ray, J. D. 182  
  
 Rebillard, E. 373  
 Rebourg, A. 109  
 Recklingshausen, D. von 167  
 Redford, D. B. 172  
 Regev, E. 204  
 Rehak, P. 116  
 Reichardt, M. 341  
 Reid, D. M. 68  
 Reiterer, F. V. 204  
 Reitzenstein, R. 317, 318  
 Renan, E. 386  
 Rendsburg, G. 172  
 Rengakos, A. xxii, 81, 135  
 Rengstorf, K. H. 301  
 Rescio, M. 414  
 Rey, J.-S. 264  
 Reydams-Schiles, G. 100, 314  
 Reymond, P. 360  
 Rhea, J. xxxi  
 Richter, D. S. 153  
 Richter, G. M. A. 445, 474, 475, 476, 477, 480  
 Rickert, A. 182  
 Rickman, G. E. xv  
 Rico, C. 132  
 Riedweg, C. xxiii, xxiv, xxxviii, 99, 101, 102, 106, 371, 414, 443, 451, 508, 509  
 Riggs, C. xxix, xxx, xxxii, xlii, 256, 368  
 Rijksbaron, A. 275  
 Riou, Y.-J. xv  
 Risch, E. 275  
 Ritter, A. M. 101, 102, 367, 371, 456, 457  
 Ritter, B. xxxiv, 19, 238, 249, 253  
 Rius-Camps, J. 487  
 Rivlin Katz, D. xlv, 134  
 Rizzi, M. 527, 531  
 Robert, L. 253, 255  
 Robert, C. 476  
 Roberto, U. 317  
 Roberts, A. 215  
 Roberts, C. H. xxxvi, xli, 346, 352, 367, 371, 390, 391, 395  
 Rodgers, P. R. xli  
 Rodziewicz, M. xviii, 16, 73  
 Roessli, J.-M. 382, 525  
 Rohrmoser, A. 166, 188

- Rokeah, D. xlvi, 271  
 Rolfe, J. C. 153  
 Roller, D. W. 5, 8  
 Rölling, W. 176  
 Römer, T. 288, 342  
 Roncaglia, M. P. 389, 421  
 Ronen, R. 50  
 Rordorf, W. 519  
 Rose, V. 309  
 Rostovtzeff, M. 21  
 Rothschild, C. K. 342, 355  
 Rotroff, S. I. 513  
 Rousseau, J.-J. 65, 69  
 Roussel, B. 487  
 Rowlandson, J. xiii, xvii, xviii, xxvii,  
 137, 140, 141, 142  
 Royse, J. R. 305  
 Ruben, P. 422  
 Rubenstein, J. 246  
 Rudolph, U. 105  
 Ruffini, G. xiv, 130  
 Ruhe, C. 62  
 Rumpf, A. 460  
 Runesson, A. xxxiii–xxxiv  
 Runia, D. T. xxiv, xxxv, xxxix, 4, 32,  
 101, 148, 268, 284, 285, 287, 304,  
 305, 319, 387, 388, 390, 421, 509,  
 517  
 Russell, D. A. 307  
 Ryan, M.-L. 50  
 Ryholt, K. 132, 179  
 Ryland, J. E. 456  
 Ryle, M. 17  
 Ryu, J. 509
- Sader, H. 176  
 Sagnard, F. 415, 422, 423, 429  
 Sählhof, M. 119  
 Said, E. 69  
 Salmieri, G. 42  
 Samuelson, G. 255  
 Sanders, E. P. 389  
 Sanders, J. N. 348, 352  
 Sandmel, S. 267, 269, 270  
 Santos Otero, A. de 520  
 Sartre, M. 166, 191, 194, 195  
 Sauneron, S. 178  
 Savalli-Lestrade, I. xxix  
 Scaliger, J. J. 84, 261, 266, 267
- Schäfer, D. 166, 167, 184, 185  
 Schäferdieck, K. 484  
 Schams, C. 296  
 Schaper, J. 298  
 Schedtler, J. P. J. xxxix, 298  
 Scheer, T. S. 445, 452, 454, 455, 456,  
 457, 459, 460, 463, 464, 465, 471, 479,  
 480  
 Scheidel, W. 111  
 Schenk, R. 119  
 Schenke, H.-M. 360, 402, 403, 407,  
 409, 410, 435  
 Schenker, A. 204  
 Scheppens, G. 149  
 Scheuble-Reiter, S. 127, 137  
 Schiffman, L. 158  
 Schimanowski, G. 250, 373  
 Schipper, B. U. 129, 178, 180  
 Schironi, F. xx  
 Schlatter, A. 337  
 Schlegelmilch, S. 35, 36, 37  
 Schliesser, B. xxxv, xxxvii, xlvi, 342,  
 356  
 Schlosser, J. 356  
 Schmid, W. 50  
 Schmidt, B. B. 188  
 Schmidt, C. 392  
 Schmidt, M. 247  
 Schmidt, S. 530, 532  
 Schmitt, R. 277  
 Schmitz, A. 62  
 Schmitz, B. xxxiv, 62, 229, 230  
 Schmitz, P. C. 178  
 Schnabel, E. J. 326, 328, 337  
 Schnackenburg, R. 348  
 Schneemelcher, W. 520  
 Schneider, A. M. 255  
 Schnelle, U. 348, 356, 357, 396  
 Schnider, F. 356  
 Schniedewind, W. M. 297  
 Schoene, A. 347  
 Schofield, M. 516  
 Scholfield, A. F. 152  
 Scholten, C. 286, 429, 482  
 Scholz, P. 40  
 Schönle, A. 62  
 Schowalter, D. 342  
 Schrader, H. 306, 309  
 Schrage, W. 310, 312



- Schreckenber, H. 284  
 Schrieﬂ, A. xxiii  
 Schroeder, C. 461, 469  
 Schröter, J. xxxix, 339, 342, 362, 369,  
 381, 402, 403, 519  
 Schubart, J. H. C. 460, 464  
 Schubert, C. 442  
 Schubert, P. 294  
 Schumacher, R. 342  
 Schur, C. 273  
 Schürmann, A. xix  
 Schüttrumpf, E. 85, 86, 88  
 Schwartz, D. R. xxxii, xxxiii, 147, 195,  
 251, 305  
 Schwartz, E. 291, 505  
 Schwartz, S. 194, 266, 267  
 Schwarz, K. 402, 403  
 Schweizer, E. 343  
 Schwemer, A. M. xxxvi, xlvi, 49, 371,  
 372, 386  
 Scornaienchi, L. 338  
 Scott, J. M. 346  
 Scott, M. 475  
 Scott, R. 461  
 Sedlak, R. xxv, 444, 483, 485  
 Seeber, C. 217  
 Seehausen, L. 519  
 Segal, J. B. 181  
 Seiler, S. 60  
 Sellin, G. 327, 338  
 Senft, C. 310  
 Sergi, O. 176, 186  
 Servajean, F. 172  
 Sethe, K. 166  
 Sevenster, J. N. 45, 47  
 Shanks, H. 368  
 Shauf, S. 331  
 Shaw, G. B. 67, 75  
 Shaw, I. 174  
 Sher, R. K. 107  
 Short, J. F. 254  
 Sider, D. 294  
 Siegert, F. 92, 149, 150, 154, 264  
 Siegfried, C. 261, 270, 271, 272  
 Sier, K. 277  
 Silk, M. xiii, xiv, xxi, xlii, 34, 35, 137  
 Silverman, J. M. 187  
 Simonetti, M. 487, 505, 506  
 Sistakou, E. 509  
 Siwrmelan, K. 303  
 Skeat, T. C. 289, 298  
 Skydsgaard, E. 289  
 Slater, W. 306, 307  
 Slaveva-Griffin, S. 449  
 Sly, D. xxxiii, 4, 145  
 Smallwood, E. M. xxxiv, 145  
 Smit, J. F. M. 338  
 Smith, G. N. 513  
 Smith, H. S. 180, 181, 182, 183  
 Smith, R. R. R. 444, 445, 461  
 Snape, H. C. 348, 352  
 Sobocinski, M. G. 484  
 Söding, T. 369  
 Sokolskaya, M. xix, 274  
 Sommer, M. xxxii  
 Sontheimer, W. 291  
 Sorabji, R. 315  
 Spengel, L. 338  
 Sperber, D. xv  
 Spicq, C. 326, 334, 355, 360  
 Spiegelberg, W. 180  
 Spinelli, E. xxiii  
 Staats, R. 400  
 Staden, H. von xx  
 Stadler, M. A. 155–56  
 Stählin, O. 416, 417, 441, 447, 448,  
 449, 506  
 Stambaugh, J. E. 529  
 Stark, R. 392  
 Stavrianopoulou, E. 127, 135  
 Stegemann, H. 297  
 Stein, E. 271  
 Steindorff, G. 207, 208, 209, 210  
 Steiner, R. C. 180  
 Steneker, H. 443, 451, 466, 467, 468,  
 473  
 Stephens, S. A. xxxi, 130, 134  
 Sterett, J. R. S. 446  
 Sterling, G. E. xv, xxiv, xliv, xlv, 5, 9,  
 14, 145, 157, 158, 282, 291, 292,  
 293, 296, 327, 510, 517  
 Stern, M. 291  
 Stettler, C. 339  
 Stevens, L. J. 384  
 Stewart, A. 445, 446, 447, 455, 473,  
 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 484  
 Steyn, G. J. xxxvii, 389  
 Stirling, L. 454, 455

- Stockhausen, A. von. 442, 448, 450,  
 481, 482  
 Stolper, M. W. 177  
 Stoneman, R. 134  
 Streckler, G. 433  
 Streeter, B. H. 394  
 Strelan, R. 328  
 Strocka, V. M. 131, 474  
 Strothmann, M. 247  
 Studniczkas, F. 56  
 Suchla, B. R. 449  
 Sullivan, K. 359  
 Swain, S. 42, 153  
 Swartz, M. D. xlvii, 278  
 Syme, R. 5  
  
 Tacoma, L. E. xiii  
 Tadmor, H. 177  
 Tait, J. W. 134, 181  
 Takaczow, B. 114  
 Talshir, D. 176  
 Tanaseanu-Döbler, I. 41, 103  
 Tappy, R. E. 177  
 Tassier, E. 130  
 Taylor, F. S. 316, 317  
 Taylor, J. H. 213, 214, 215, 216  
 Tcherikover, V. 396  
 Teeter, E. 182  
 Tellbe, M. 328  
 Terian, A. 305  
 Termini, C. xxxv  
 Theiler, L. 311, 316  
 Theobald, M. 351  
 Theodoridis, C. 149  
 Thiem, J. 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 75, 78  
 Thiessen, W. 328  
 Thom, J. C. 510  
 Thomassen, E. 491, 498  
 Thompson, D. J. 127, 128, 130, 193  
 Thompson, J. 517  
 Thompson, R. G. 325  
 Thompson, S. 193  
 Thümmel, H. G. 492  
 Thür, G. 247  
 Tigchelaar, E. J. C. 377  
 Tilly, M. 60, 379  
 Timbie, J. A. 367  
 Tiwald, M. 343  
 Todd, R. B. 314  
  
 Toher, M. 115  
 Tolley, H. 384  
 Tomlinson, R. A. xix, 15  
 Tomson, P. J. 248  
 Toorn, K. van der 182, 188, 189, 297,  
 299  
 Torjesen, K. J. 487,  
 Toury, G. 240, 241, 242, 244  
 Tov, E. 197, 203, 204, 297, 299  
 Tran Tam Tinh, V. xxix  
 Trebilco, P. 341, 342, 343  
 Trell, B. L. 484  
 Tresson, P. 178  
 Treu, K. 300  
 Treu, U. 416, 417, 441, 447  
 Tropper, A. 90  
 Trumbower, J. J. A. 498  
 Tuchelt, K. 113, 114  
 Tuckett, C. 382, 394  
 Tullio, A. 15  
 Turner, E. G. xxxv  
 Turner, J. D. 403, 422  
 Twelftree, G. H. 538  
  
 Ueberweg, F. 99  
 Uehlinger, C. 189  
 Uerling, H. 249  
 Ulrich, E. 284  
 Ulrich, J. 284  
 Urbano, A. P. 487, 488, 489, 490, 496,  
 497  
 Urman, D. xxxiii  
 Usener, K. 379  
  
 Vallance, J. T. xx, 319  
 Vandeput, L. 121  
 Vanderhooft, D. S. 177, 186  
 VanderKam, J. C. 158, 191  
 Vandorpe, K. xvii, 127, 129, 368  
 Vanhoye, A. 326  
 Vann, R. L. xx  
 Veen, P. van der 173  
 Veïsse, A.-E. 127, 129, 181  
 Venit, M. S. xxx, xxxii, xxxv, xliv,  
 218, 219, 221, 222, 223  
 Verdin, H. 249  
 Verheyden, J. xxxix, 342, 352, 362,  
 380  
 Verhoogt, A. M. F. W. 129–130

- Verreth, H. 180  
 Versluys, M. J. xxxii  
 Vianès, L. 83  
 Vigourt, A. xxx  
 Ville, G. 255  
 Vincent, J.-C. 463  
 Vinzent, M. 376, 488  
 Vitale, M. 110, 537  
 Vittmann, G. 178, 179, 218  
 Vleeming, S. P. 130  
 Vogel, C. J. de 443  
 Vogel, M. 338  
 Vogt, E. xliii, 41, 42, 279  
 Vogt, H.-J. 488  
 Volgers, A. 306  
 Völkening, H. 455  
 Völker, W. 415  
 Vollenweider, S. xxxvi, xxxviii, 334,  
 339, 346, 371, 386  
 Vollkommer, R. 474  
 Volokhine, Y. 288  
 Volt, I. 31  
 Vondráček, J. 414  
 Vööbus, A. 389, 421  
 Vos, J. S. 339  
 Vuong, L. C. 381  
  
 Wacholder, B. Z. 291  
 Wachsmuth, C. 316  
 Wachsmuth, K. 112  
 Wackenier, S. 181  
 Waerzeggers, C. 187  
 Waetjen, H. C. 354  
 Wäfler, M. 177  
 Walker, W. O. 328, 329  
 Wallraff, M. 150, 361  
 Walter, N. 229, 279, 281, 285, 297, 328  
 Walz, C. A. 513  
 Wan, S.-K. 309  
 Ward-Perkins, B. 444  
 Wasserstein, A. 229  
 Wasserstein, D. J. 92, 229  
 Waßmuth, O. 379  
 Water, R. van de 281  
 Waterfield, R. 155  
 Watt, J. G. van der 357, 358, 359, 375,  
 376, 379  
 Watts, E. J. 532, 533  
 Watts, J. W. 189  
  
 Weber, G. 247  
 Wedderburn, A. J. M. 310  
 Wehnert, J. 325, 327, 328, 335, 340,  
 346, 386  
 Wehrli, F. 85, 86, 88, 89, 319  
 Weinreich, O. 94  
 Weinrich, W. C. 331  
 Weiss, J. 310  
 Weiß, F. 407  
 Weiss, Z. 12  
 Weissenrieder, A. 62  
 Weitzmann, S. 300  
 Wellmann, M. 152  
 Welwei, K.-W. 6  
 Wendel, C. 300  
 Wendland, P. 157, 158  
 Wengst, K. 351  
 Werline, R. A. 388  
 Werner, J. 277  
 Wesselius, J.-W. 181  
 Westerink, L. G. 320  
 Wet, C. L. de 259  
 Wette, W. M. L. de 350  
 White, D. L. 338, 339  
 White, L. M. 197, 204  
 White, P. 299  
 Whitehorne, J. E. G. 252  
 Whitmarsh, T. 153, 294  
 Wiemer, H.-U. 527  
 Wiese, S. 245  
 Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 65,  
 87, 88, 89  
 Wildberger, J. 314  
 Wilkins, J. 294  
 Williams, M. 284, 287  
 Wilson, A. 218  
 Wilson, I. D. 186  
 Wilson, N. 104  
 Wilson, P. 184 (Penelope)  
 Wilson, P. 252 (Peter)  
 Winniki, J. K. 185  
 Winston, D. 100  
 Wintermute, O. S. 209  
 Wise, M. O. 301  
 Wischmeyer, O. 338  
 Wiseman, D. J. 171  
 Wissowa, G. 150  
 Witetschek, S. 328, 340  
 Witschel, C. 109, 444

- Wittkowsky, V. 508  
Wolf, G. 108, 294  
Wolfgang, M. E. 25  
Wolfson, H. A. 267, 268, 269, 270, 273  
Wolter, M. 330, 333  
World, G. 132  
Worthington, I. xx, 166  
Woyke, J. 451, 458, 459, 465, 467  
Wrede, W. 462  
Wright, B. G. xxxiv, 52, 53, 61, 84, 85,  
197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 229, 230,  
231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237,  
238, 239, 240, 242, 244, 249, 264,  
265, 510, 512  
Wrightson, G. 12  
Wucherpfennig, A. 487, 490, 492  
Würsch, R. 105  
Wycherley, R. E. 445  
Wyrwa, D. xxiii, xxxviii, 99, 100, 101,  
371, 389, 414, 416, 419, 420, 443,  
444, 448  
Wyss, B. xxxi, 139, 414  
  
Xeravits, G. 230  
  
Yadin-Israel, A. 523  
Yarbro Collins, A. 297, 347  
Yardeni, A. 198  
Yassif, E. 192  
Yonge, C. D. 276  
  
Young, F. M. xli, 367  
Young Lee, P. 65, 67  
Younger, J. G. 116  
Yoyotte, J. 178, 180  
Yuen-Collingridge, R. 387  
Yurco, F. J. 172, 173  
  
Zahn, T. 329, 378, 417, 422, 428, 429,  
432  
Zamagni, C. 283, 286, 288, 293, 306  
Zambon, M. 100  
Zangenberg, J. K. xxvi  
Zarmakoupi, M. 294  
Zauzich, K.-T. 179, 180, 182  
Zeegers-Vander Vorst, N. 508  
Zeev, W. 12  
Zeller, D. 327  
Zenzen, N. xxix  
Zervos, G. T. 381  
Zibeliuss-Chen, K. 183  
Zimmermann, B. 81  
Zimmermann, R. 357  
Zohrapean, Y. 305  
Zuckerman, C. xxxiv, 238  
Zugmann, M. 325  
Zuntz, G. 200, 234  
Zurawski, J. M. 508  
Zvi, E. B. 204  
Zwierlein, O. 41

## Subject Index

- 1 Peter 356, 358, 361, 382, 394, 436  
2 Peter 348, 349, 355–61, 376, 378–79,  
380, 382, 393, 394  
*Acts of Barnabas* 519, 524  
*Acta Alexandrinorum* xlvii, 22, 12, 125,  
138, 140, 141–42, 145, 146, 247  
Actium, battle of xxxiii, 26, 156  
Adonis xliii, 37  
Aelian 88, 150, 152, 154, 155, 478, 511  
– on Apion 152  
Aeschylus 41, 45, 465, 471, 503  
Agrippa I 38, 250–51, 258  
– arrival in Alexandria 256, 258  
– mocking of 252, 253, 256  
Agrippa II 351  
Akhmimic fragment 207–10, 211–213  
– angelology 210–11, 212, 225  
– eschatology 211, 212  
– reminiscences of Jewish tradition  
212–13  
– spatial concept of Netherworld 211–  
12, 225, 226  
Alexander the Great xxix, xliii, 13–14,  
17, 26, 30, 49, 67, 94, 177, 187, 131  
– Alexander’s tomb 17, 34  
Alexander Polyhistor 151, 152, 154,  
155, 280, 281, 282, 290, 291–92,  
293, 295, 301  
– library of 293–95  
Alexandria ad Aegyptum/Ἀλεξανδρεία  
ἢ πρὸς Αἰγύπτῳ xiii, 3, 52–53, 403  
Ammonius 68, 102, 103, 104  
Antioch xiv, xv, 9, 21, 23, 100, 354,  
396, 491, 492, 519  
Antiochus III 190, 191–92, 195  
Antiochus IV 40, 190, 193, 195  
Apamea, Syria 9, 99, 190, 326, 328  
Aphrodite 306, 468, 475, 478, 480  
Apion xxxi, xlv, xlvii, xlix, 20, 125,  
138, 139, 141, 142, 145, 147, 148,  
149–56, 162, 247  
– *Aigyptiaka* 150–54, 155  
– his image of Egypt 154–55  
Apis the Bull xxix, 476, 527, 528, 529,  
530  
*Apocalypse of Peter* 211, 358, 359,  
360, 361, 364, 376–78, 379, 380,  
393, 429–32, 436  
*Apocalypse of Zephaniah* 207–26  
apocalypticism/apocalyptic xxiv, 4,  
139, 357, 436  
– Christian 357, 362, 393, 395, 406,  
437  
– Egyptian texts 128  
– Jewish 364, 374, 393  
Apollos xxxvi, 325–44, 346, 355, 368,  
385–86, 395  
– New Testament image of 325–44  
– Search of the Historical 340–44  
Aquila 82, 329–35, 343  
Aram 168–70, 171, 176–77, 180, 181,  
182, 183, 186  
– district of Aram 171, 174  
– political use for the norther Levant  
176–77  
– referred to in Hieroglyphic and De-  
motic texts 178–80  
– referred to in P.Anastasi 3 168–70  
– use of “Aram” in Egypt 177–78  
Aramaic 127, 167, 169, 175, 185, 261,  
262, 264, 266, 274, 278, 352  
– Aramaic *Urtext* of the *Dialogue of  
the Philosophers and Cleopatra* 317  
– Egyptian texts in Aramaic 180, 181–  
82  
– evidence in Alexandria 262

- evidence in Persian times in Egypt 262
- evidence in Ptolemaic times 262
- inscriptions, Mount Gerizim 191
- Philo's knowledge *see* Philo, education in Hebrew/Aramaic
- script 198
- Aristeas *see* *Letter of Aristeas*
- Aristotle/Aristotelianism xxiv, xxv, 6, 88, 89, 100, 103, 319, 509, 510, 512
- Artapanus 282, 287, 295, 388
- Athanasius 73, 104, 105
- Athens xxi, xxv, 6, 30, 83–89, 99, 101, 102–3, 105, 130, 133, 135, 444, 475, 476–77, 478, 511, 512, 514
  - Athena 306–7, 466, 467, 479, 480
  - Athenian drama xxi, 42, 62, 298
  - Bryaxis of Athens 475–76
  - Lyceum 16, 104
  - Plato's Academy 16, 105, 161
  - Praxiteles of Athens 474–75
  - Telesius of Athens 476, 477
- Augustus/Octavian xxv, xxvii, xxviii, xxxiii, xxxv, xlvi, xlix, 15, 19, 27, 45, 103, 107, 108, 109, 117, 121, 122, 147
  - Temple of Augustus in Alexandria 112–17, 120–21
  - Temples of Upper Egypt 117–19, 120, 141
  - Temple of Karnak 118
  - Temple on Philae Island 118–19
- Aulus Gellius 150, 152, 153, 154
  - on Apion 152–54
- baptism 310, 330–33, 335–36, 340, 381, 386, 401, 407
- Bar Kokhba revolt 375, 377, 378, 393
- Barnabas 374, 393, 519, 522, 523, 524
- Basilides xxxvii, 101, 347, 353, 368, 421,
- Bibliotheca Alexandrina 64, 68, 81
- Borges, Jorge Luis 63, 64, 79
- Boukolou 528, 529, 540, 541
- boule* xxvii, xl, 112, 137, 141
  - interdiction of Alexandria's xxvii, 112
- Caesarea (Maritima) 99, 102, 279–302, 329, 341, 450, 488–92, 500–1
  - Christian Community in 500–1
- Caliph 'Umar I 66, 68–71, 77
- Callimachus 36, 37, 77, 135, 515
- Canopic road *see* Cityscape of Alexandria, Canopic road
- catechetical school 105, 290, 370, 389, 395, 420–21, 426, 482–83, 496
- Celsus xli, 103, 285, 373, 382, 385, 394, 395, 490
  - *Logos Alethes* 383–84
- Chaeremon xxiii, xxxi, xlix, 125, 139, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149, 156–62, 163
  - description of Egyptian priests 157–61
- chora* xviii, 117, 121, 125, 126, 130–31, 134, 140, 209, 217–19, 223, 225
  - Tombs of the Egyptian *chora* xxxii, 209, 217–23, 225
- Christianity/Christians
  - among social/educated elite xxxvii, xl, xli, 102, 103, 106, 370–71, 389–90
  - apologetics 81
  - and Alexandria's Jewish community xxxvi–xxxvii, xlix, 348, 518
  - ascetic groups in 162
  - attacks against xli–xlii, 383–85
  - burial practices xliv
  - continuities with Jewish-Hellenistic philosophy 101, 385–86, 388–89
  - early writings/literature xxxix, xl, xlix, 334, 347, 348, 374–82
  - emergence of xxvi, xxxviii, xl, 325, 347, 367–97
  - missionaries/travelers 333, 340, 374, 396
  - non-intellectual circles 533
  - orthodoxy 343
  - plurality/early Christianities xlix, l, 341–42, 395
  - private writings xl
  - rioting/religious violence in Alexandria by 29, 73, 74, 77, 78, 102, 259, 540
  - lack of knowledge about origins in Alexandria 345, 368

- Cilicia xvii, 346
- City of Alexandria
- *bouleuterion* xxvii, 19
  - Broucheion xlii, 30
  - Canopic road xx, xliii, 19, 30, 58
  - city walls xliii, 14, 18, 20, 60
  - Delta quarter *see* Jews in Alexandria, Jewish district/Delta quarter
  - emporium 17, 18, 26, 113,
  - five districts xlii, 22, 30, 254
  - Great Harbor xv, xx, xxi, 10–13, 17, 23–24, 26, 29, 34, 40, 113
  - Great Library *see* Great Library
  - Great Lighthouse xx, 11–12, 24, 26, 29, 48, 57
  - gymnasium/gymnasia xxvii, xxxv, 19, 27, 38, 39–40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 142, 251, 252, 256
  - heptastadium 17–18, 24, 26, 56, 58
  - hippodrome xxviii, 19, 27, 141
  - island of Pharos xx, xxviii, 10–13, 20, 23, 26, 34, 56–58, 59
  - necropoleis and cemeteries xliii–xliv, xlvi, 19, 20, 27, 30, 218, 254, 263
  - royal quarters xx, xlii, xliii, 16, 17, 20–21, 25–26, 29, 30, 34, 37, 58
  - streets 15
  - theater xxvii, xxviii, xlii–xliii, xlvi, 17, 19, 26, 40–48, 141, 252–53, 255–56
- citizenship 21, 112, 125, 133, 136, 137, 141, 142, 147
- Alexandria, Ptolemaïfs, and Naucratis xxvii, 136
  - Alexandrian xl, 74, 112, 126, 133, 137, 141, 142, 147, 148, 249, 258
  - Christians xli
  - Egyptians xxxi, 147
  - Greeks xxvi, xxvii, xxix, xxxiv, 147, 223, 252
  - Jews xxxv, xlviii, 19, 248
  - Philo and his family xxxv, 248
  - Roman xxvii, 31, 32, 136, 147, 249
- Claudius, emperor xxxvi, xlvii, xlviii, 19, 32, 118, 138, 141, 149, 156, 346, 369
- Clement of Alexandria 207–26, 287–89, 290–91, 357, 358, 360, 374, 375, 388, 394, 413–39, 441–85, 506–8, 523, 529
- Cleopatra I 190–91, 194–95
- Cleopatra VII 12, 19, 27, 113, 117
- needles of Cleopatra 114, 116, 118, 121
- Cleopatra the Alchemist 316–18
- coffin/sarcophagus xliv, 17, 26, 219, 223, 224, 225, 529
- images on xxxii, 224, 225
  - text spell 184
  - of the Didyme 223
- Corinth 325, 326, 327, 329, 330, 336, 343, 386, 401
- Corinthian Christian Community 337–40
- Cyprus 374, 456, 519, 524
- Cyril of Alexandria 104
- Damascus 171, 172, 174, 176, 179, 182, 183
- Delta quarter *see* Jews in Alexandria, Jewish district/Delta quarter
- Demetrius (bishop) xxxvii, 346, 368–70, 392, 419
- Demetrius of Phalerum xxii, xlix, 34, 35, 54, 56, 57, 59, 81–87, 92–95, 198, 200, 201, 231, 234, 235, 238, 239, 244, 295, 296, 308, 388, 511
- as imagined by Aristeas 82–83, 92, 94–95
  - banished by Ptolemy II 84–85
  - “pagan” testimonies 85–89
  - in Cicero’s *De finibus* 85–86
  - in Jewish Studies 89–92
- Demotic document/literature 126, 129, 131, 134, 178, 180, 223, 243
- Dialogue between Papisucus and Jason* 384–85, 394
- Didymus 104, 362, 380
- Dio Chrysostomos/Dion of Prusa 445, 455, 460, 461, 467, 470, 474, 479, 485
- Diodorus Siculus xiii, 4–5, 23, 49, 58, 62, 183, 184, 185, 479
- Diogenes Laertius 84, 85, 86, 93, 312, 511
- drama xliii, 41, 261, 298, 509

- edict
- of Caracalla xlvi
  - of Claudius 138
  - of Vibius Maximus xviii
- Egyptians in Alexandria
- among social elite 37
  - Gods xxx, xlii, 37, 128, 522
  - Sarapis 462, 522
  - temples xlii, 35, 37
  - prejudices against xxix, xxx, 31, 248, 522
  - scribes 127
- Egyptian priests xx, xxx, 37, 40, 112, 128, 138, 140, 152, 156, 157, 166, 283–86, 286–87, 490, 504
- and Jewish Therapeutae 158–62, 163
  - Chaeremon's image of 158–62
  - high priest of Heliopolis 36
  - high priest of the Nile xxxi
  - priest of Buto 166
  - priests of Hermopolis 152
- Eleazar, High Priest *see* Letter of Aristeas, Eleazar
- Elephantine 138, 165, 166, 178, 181, 182, 187, 188, 197, 262, 300
- emperor cult 1, 108–10, 111–12, 117, 118, 119, 120, 123, 139
- as creative dialogue between ethnic groups 122–23
- ephebate* 19, 136, 252
- Ephesus xiv, 8, 100, 326, 329, 330, 331, 333, 336, 340, 341, 342, 348, 349, 351, 353, 354, 386, 395, 485, 527
- epic 16, 198, 261, 298
- epic poetry of Theodotus 198, 280, 292, 296
  - epic meter 296
- Epistle of Barnabas* 368, 374–75, 376, 384, 385, 390, 393
- Euclid xx, 16
- Eudorus xxiii, 16, 103, 516–17
- Eunapius 72, 74, 75
- Euripides 41, 43, 471, 503
- Exodus story 249
- Egyptian rewritings 125, 139, 142, 156
  - Ps.-Aristeas's rewriting 233–34, 236, 237
- Ezekiel xliii, 41, 42, 287, 292, 296, 388
- *Exagoge* 41, 282, 288, 292
- Fayum xxxix, xl, 126, 128
- festival 30
- of Adonis 37
  - completion of the Septuagint xxii, xliii, 44
- Flaccus xlv–xlvi, 32, 33, 38, 39, 43, 45, 46, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256
- Fragments of Hellenistic Jewish Authors xxxix, 279–83
- Alexandrian provenance 296
  - Alexander Polyhistor *see* Alexander Polyhistor
  - authorship 295–96
  - composition and dissemination 298–302
  - connections between Eusebius and Clement 287–89
  - date 295
  - Egyptian flair of some fragments 296–97
  - excerpts in Eusebius 280–82, 283, 293
  - (public) Jewish libraries 300–1
  - Jewish provenance 295
  - Jewish scribes 297–98, 299
  - Jewish self-understanding 279
  - libraries of Clement in Alexandria 290–91
  - library of Caesarea 283–86, 286–87, 490
  - private libraries 294–95, 298, 299
  - process of excerpting 289–90
  - public libraries 293–94
- Galen xx, 16, 294, 299, 449
- Gnosticism 101, 350, 351, 352, 364, 371, 388, 389, 390, 395, 405, 408, 409, 421, 496, 526, 533
- Gospel according to the Egyptians* 347, 368, 369, 382
- Gospel according to the Hebrews* 347, 361–63, 368, 369, 372, 380–81, 393
- Greece xli, 35, 69, 155, 346, 491, 492, 497
- Greek Gods
- Aphrodite 468, 475



- Apollo xxviii, 107, 306, 462, 476, 479
- Demeter xxviii, 308
- Dioscuri xxvii, 134, 462
- Poseidon xxviii, 26, 476
- Sarapis/Serapis *see* Sarapis/Serapis; Serapeum
- statues (representation of gods) 454–56
- Greek language
  - as main language of Jews in Egypt xxxiv, 147, 261–62, 263, 280, 295
  - as second language of Egyptian scribes 127
- gymnasiarch* xl, 142, 252, 258
- gymnasium *see* City of Alexandria, gymnasium
  
- Hadrian, emperor xlvi, 530, 531
- Harbor *see* City of Alexandria, Great Harbor
- Hebrew 69, 90, 91, 127, 191, 198, 199, 234, 235, 242, 243
  - as spoken language 267, 275
  - early Semitic evidence in Egypt 262
  - etymologies 270–73
  - evidence in the Hellenistic era 262
  - evidence in the 2<sup>nd</sup>/3<sup>rd</sup> century CE 278
  - lack of knowledge among Alexandrian Jews 242, 243, 262
  - problem of exact dating of inscriptions 263
  - script 199, 200, 203
  - translation of Hebrew Scripture *see* Septuagint, translation by Jews in Egypt
  - used in Samaria 198
- Hebrews 326, 348, 351, 354–55
- Heracleon 370, 487, 490, 491, 492, 494, 497, 498, 500, 501
- Heraclit 455, 466, 473
- Herodotus xxi, 35, 37, 45, 151, 154, 155, 162,
- Hesiod xxi, 289, 307
- hieroglyphs/hieroglyphic writing 168, 169, 170, 175, 178–80, 184
- hinterland* *see* *chora*
  
- Holy Spirit 207, 330, 332, 333, 521, 522, 524, 538
- Homer/Homeric scholarship xxi, xxii, 16, 31, 95, 105, 133, 134–35, 292, 306, 307, 308–9, 466, 472, 503, 504, 512, 514, 515, 517, 525, 527
- hub xiii, xxv, 1, 29, 106, 259, 400
  - Alexandria as a cultural hub 29, 141, 296
  - Alexandria as an economic hub xv–xvi
  - Alexandria as an educational hub 29, 104, 370, 389, 511
  - Alexandria as a hub of literature xxi–xxii, 29, 104, 141, 489
  - Alexandria as an intellectual hub 16, 100, 104, 489
  - Alexandria as a philosophical hub xxiii–xv, 105, 489
  - Alexandria as a scientific hub xix, 370
  - Alexandria as a migration hub xvii–xviii
- Hypatia xx, 102, 103, 259
  
- identity emergence xiv, xxix, xxxiii, xlvi, xlix, 45, 125–26, 182, 372–73, 533
  - Christian xiv, xlix, 372–73, 393, 531–32, 533
  - Egyptian xiv, xlix, 296–97, 462, 531–32
  - Greek xiv, xlix, 32, 129–31, 133–35 (under Ptolemaic rule), 136–38 (under Roman rule), 138–41
  - Jewish xiv, xxxiii, xlix, 32, 45, 209, 238, 244, 296, 372–73
- immigrants *see* migration; hub, Alexandria as a migration hub
- India xv–xvi, xliii, 155, 158, 161, 162, 259, 420
- Irenaeus xli, xlix, 81, 82, 83
  - anti-Jewish tendency 83
- Isis xxviii–xxix, xxx, 14, 35, 119, 465
- Isidorus xlix, 38, 103, 146, 148–149, 252
  - as anti-Jewish adviser 38, 148–149
- Israel stela 173–74

- Italy/Italians xvii, 4, 8, 135, 154, 155, 159, 262, 355
- James, epistle 356–7
- Jerusalem xxxvi, 53, 83, 185, 187, 188, 345, 524
- as imagined in the *Letter of Aristeas* 53–54, 56, 60, 61, 62
  - gymnasium 40
  - High Priest 61, 62, 187, 188, 194, 196, 199, 204, 231, 233, 235, 237, 363, 423
  - temple 54, 60, 61
  - trade relations with Alexandria xvi
- Jews/Judeans 130, 234, 246, 248, 352, 372
- Jews in Alexandria
- anti-Jewish literature xlvi, 83, 148, 393
  - anti-Jewish polemic xlvi, 47, 149, 150, 154, 249, 250, 252, 253, 257, 375, 393, 395
  - Apollos as Alexandrian Jew *see* Apollos
  - education at the gymnasium 39–40
  - elite 256
  - ethnic cleansing 254
  - ethnic identity 244, 247
  - *gerousia* 148, 254, 255
  - Great Synagogue xlv, 90, 254
  - Jewish district/Delta quarter xlii, xlv–xlv, 20–21, 23, 47–48, 59, 254
  - *politeuma*/πολίτευμα xxxiv, 58, 201, 202, 203, 232, 238, 249
  - political privileges xxxiii, xxxv, xlviii, 259
  - refugees xlvi, 254
  - religious identity 247–48
  - social ambitions xxiii, xlviii, 258
  - synagogues xxxiii, xlv, 43, 47, 247, 248, 253–54, 259, 266, 300–301, 341, 345, 389–90
- Johannine circle 312, 342–3, 350–4
- Apocalypse of John/Book of Revelation 211, 493
  - Gospel of John 348, 351–5, 356, 364, 494
  - Johannine Epistles 356
- John the Baptist 329, 330, 332, 335, 336, 340, 341, 343
- and baptist groups 331, 339, 342
  - followers 331, 332, 343
- Josephus xvii, 5, 22, 57, 61, 154, 157, 165, 183, 184, 185, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 230, 250, 281, 283, 284
- on Apion 149, 257
  - on Mount Gerizim 185, 187
  - on the city of Alexandria xxxii–xxxiii, 5, 11, 21, 23
  - on the Essenes 158
  - on Alexandria’s Jewish quarter xlv, 20
  - use of anti-Hellenistic stereotypes xlvii
- Jude, epistle 356–8, 379, 382, 393
- Judea xlvi, 62, 129, 251, 386
- as imagined in the *Letter of Aristeas* 53, 60–61,
- Julian (the Apostate) 72, 74, 524, 529, 540
- Julius Caesar 13, 34, 40, 75, 76, 113, 116
- Karnak 118, 211, 212–13
- Kerygma Petrou* xxxix, 361, 375–76, 392, 393
- Kitos War/diaspora revolt 115–117 CE xxxiii, xxxvii, xxvi, xlvi, 125, 139, 247, 375, 378, 392
- Kom el-Dikka xviii, xlv, 105
- Letter of Aristeas*
- adaption of Exodus story in the 237–38
  - Aristeas as character 52, 230–31
  - Aristeas as narrator 52, 230–31
  - and theater xliii, 41
  - as historical source 229, 243
  - author of xviii, 40, 230–31
  - Eleazar 60, 202, 231, 234, 235, 236, 237
  - inclusion of Jewish law into Alexandrian library 35–36, 234, 235
  - on side-effects of migration xviii
  - on origin of Alexandrian Jews xvii
  - on the city of Alexandria 49–62

- original title 230
- Philocrates 52, 62, 230, 231
- translation of the Hebrew Scripture xxii, 35, 50, 54, 232–33, 234–38, 239–43, 244, 265–66
- libraries
  - Egyptian *see* Ptolemaic Egypt, Egyptian (temple) libraries
  - Jewish *see* Fragments of Hellenistic Jewish authors, Jewish libraries
- library in the Serapeum 17, 71–75
- (Great) Library of Alexandria xvi, 16–17, 29, 31, 34–37, 48, 52, 54, 59, 62, 63–79, 81–88, 105, 126, 131, 132, 133, 134, 198, 201, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 265, 280, 284, 291, 300, 302, 481, 511
  - as expression of hellenocentric politics 34–35
  - as multicultural landmark 35–37
  - royal patronage xix, 34, 133, 231, 232, 242, 511, 514, 517
  - demolition by neglect 78–79
  - destruction debate 77–79
  - destruction by Caliph ‘Umar I 66, 68–71, 77
  - destruction by Christians 71–75
  - destruction by Julius Caesar 16, 34, 75–77
- (Great) Lighthouse *see* City of Alexandria, Great Lighthouse
- Luke (Evangelist) xxxvi, 330–336, 340–344, 345–6, 382, 384, 386
- Luther, Martin
  - on Hebrews 326, 354–55
- Macedonia/Macedonian 4, 26, 82, 83, 127, 129, 130, 250
  - Athens under the rule of 85
  - Cassander 84
  - conquest xvii
  - identity 131
  - soldiers xxvi
  - officials xxvi
- Manetho xx, xlvii, 36, 90–91, 92, 125, 138, 139, 142, 249
- Mark Antony 17, 19, 26, 27, 113
- Mark (Evangelist) xxxvi, 520, 522, 523, 524, 525
  - founding of Christianity in Alexandria xxxvi, 346, 369, 520, 525, 533
  - Gospel of 347, 369, 382, 525
  - feast of 531–32
  - as apostle 522, 524
  - as founder of the church in Alexandria 525
  - as Peter’s *hermeneutēs* 523, 524
  - death 526, 530
- Martyrdom of Mark* 519–533
  - anti-Egyptian stance 526, 527, 530, 532–33
  - anti-Greek stance 526, 530, 532–533
  - no mention of Jews 526
  - Text and Translation 534–42
- medicine xix, 69
- merchants xvi, xvii, 25, 48, 108, 207
- migration xvii–xviii, xlv, 37, 53, 126–27, 129–30, 154, 262, 392, 395
  - Jewish migration xvii, 262, 392, 396
- Mount Gerizim 165, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 191, 195, 196, 202, 204
  - destruction of 204
  - excavations 186, 191
  - independent status 195
  - religious authorities 187, 188
  - rivalry between Jerusalem and 192, 203
  - Yahwistic cult 188, 189
  - Yahwistic scriptures 189, 197
- Museum/Mouseion xix, xxi–xxii, 16, 34–37, 54, 67, 71, 76, 81, 87, 105, 309, 511
- Nag Hammadi xxxvii, xxxviii, 354, 389, 402, 403, 409, 410
- Nash Papyrus 263
- Nero, emperor 251, 362, 525
- Nomina sacra* 390–91
- Onomastics xxxii, 391
- Origen xxiv, xxxvii, xli, 100, 102, 103, 205, 284, 285, 286, 290, 299, 312, 314, 315, 316, 355, 360, 362, 370, 375, 380, 381, 383, 384, 385, 387, 390, 394, 410, 411, 421, 467, 487–501, 526

- Alexandrian period 489, 491, 492, 493, 501
- and Ambrose 489–90, 493–96, 498–99
- Ambrose as patron of 490, 493
- Ambrose’s mandate for the *Commentary on John* 491, 492, 495
- as a heretic 487, 496, 501
- Caesarean books/period 488, 489, 492, 500, 501
- definition of Gospel 494
- heretics among his readers 496–98
- on John 493
- sensory gospel 495
- spiritual gospel 495, 499, 500
- spiritual person 498, 499
- Osiris xxix, 214, 216, 220, 221, 222, 226, 476, 527, 529, 530
- Oxyrhynchus xviii, xxxix, xl, 20, 271, 278, 299
- paideia* 30, 32, 33, 39, 42, 44, 46, 48, 156, 334, 510, 511, 512, 513
  - Jewish-Hellenistic 44, 278, 508
- Palestine xv, xli, 90, 173–75, 187, 189, 261–62, 266–67, 269, 297, 339, 345–47, 351, 355–6, 363–64, 376, 390, 393, 402, 491–92
- Pamphilus 101, 102, 284, 285, 286,
- Pantaenus xxiv, xxxvii, 102, 290, 368, 370, 388–89, 413–39, 526
- Paul of Tarsus 374, 522, 523, 541
  - and Apollos 326–44
  - missionary journey 329, 524
- Pauline Theology xxxviii, 351, 356, 357, 363, 365, 388
  - apocalyptic 326
  - deutero/ps.-Pauline notions and writings 348, 357, 368, 401
  - pneumatology and Aristotelianism 319
  - pneumatology and Stoic physics 310–16
  - pneumatology and pagan alchemical tradition 316–18
  - pneumatology and Platonism 319–20
  - eschatology 400–11
  - spiritual body 304–21
- Pauline Writings 346, 348, 350, 355, 379, 382, 387, 459, 494
  - 1 Corinthians 310, 327, 328, 330, 337–40, 406
  - 2 Corinthians 338, 339, 401
  - Philippians 408
  - Romans 401
- Pausanias’s *Description of Greece* 445, 461, 470
- Pentecost 331, 341, 345
- Persia/Persians 69, 166, 454
  - army 181, 182
  - documents from Egypt 180, 182
  - period/empire 166, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 185, 186, 262, 266
- Pheidias of Athens 445, 447, 463, 474, 479–80
- Philo
  - allegorical interpretation xxiii, 161, 270, 285, 308, 509
  - and Alexandria’s Museum/Great Library xxii, 36
  - and (Alexandria’s) contemporary philosophy xxiv, 106, 163, 270, 410, 515–16
  - and his audience/readers xxiii, 32, 33
  - and Clement 388, 389, 450–51
  - and Origen 370, 374
  - as contemporary of Apion 147, 148–49
  - as contemporary of Chaeremon 147, 148–49, 161, 162
  - as teacher of Apollos 326, 327, 385–86
  - as visitor of Alexandria’s theater xliii, 41
  - biased against Egyptians xxxiv–xxxv, 32, 45–46, 249
  - death 305
  - description of Jewish house arrangement xlv
  - description of the Delta quarter xlv, 20, 22
  - description of the Essenes 157–58
  - description of Therapeutae 157–62
  - descriptions of the city of Alexandria xxxii, xxxiii, 3–4, 14, 22, 33, 57, 113

- Greek education xxxvii, 32, 40, 147, 161, 163, 267–68, 276–77, 278, 296, 515
- education in Hebrew/Aramaic 261, 267–78
- writings cited and preserved by
  - Christian authors xxxix, 83, 280, 282–84, 289, 295, 387–88, 390, 421
- Jewish education and exegetical tradition 267–68, 269, 309
- knowledge of Hebrew 261, 267–72, 276–77
- Logos 348, 349, 351
- Monotheism/Yahwism 204, 515–17, 518
  - on the etymology of Aaron 270
  - on the etymology of Abram 270
  - on the etymology of Esau 272
  - on the etymology of Israel 271
  - on Emperor Tiberius 250
- on enmity between Judeans and Alexandrians 250
  - on Jewish customs xxii, xliii, 33, 44
  - on Moses 277, 278
  - on the πνευματικὸν βρῶμα 304–9, 310, 321
  - on the pogrom/riots of 38 CE xlv–xlvi, xlix, 32, 38, 44, 47, 48, 125, 139, 141, 145, 245, 247, 250, 251, 254–56, 257
  - on the Septuagint xxii, xliii, 44, 273–75, 276
  - on the status of Alexandrian Jews xlviii, 250
  - open attitude to his hometown xxxiv
  - parallels in 2 Peter 379
  - parallels in the Gospel of John 351–54
  - parallels in Hebrews 354–55
  - presence of Halakha in his oeuvre 269
  - Roman citizenship *see* citizenship, Philo and his family
- Philocrates *see* Letter of Aristeas
- Philosophy
  - Jewish-Hellenistic xxiv, 101
- Phoenicia 176, 183, 190
- Plato/Platonism xxiii, xxiv, xxv, 16, 87, 102, 104, 207, 218, 296, 319, 320, 376, 379, 383, 388, 401, 404, 405, 409, 410, 443, 449, 451, 470, 489, 504
  - Christian Platonism 102, 207, 388, 395, 401, 404, 405, 409, 410, 443, 449, 470, 489–90, 504
  - Middle Platonism xxiii–xxiv, 16, 100, 103, 401, 404, 405, 409, 410, 517
  - Neoplatonism xxiii, 16, 101, 102, 103, 105
- Pliny the Elder
  - on Apion 151–52, 154
- Plotinus 16, 103, 405, 496
- Plutarch of Athens 34, 76, 102, 283, 464, 478, 479, 480, 511, 529
  - Ps. Plutarch 311, 312, 319, 517
- pogrom 245–47, 251, 254, 256, 257, 258
  - pogrom/riots of 38 CE xxxiii, xlviii, xlix, 32, 38, 43, 47, 125, 245, 248–56, 258
    - initiated by Egyptians 45–46
    - initiated by Greeks 46, 257
- population of Alexandria xiii, xxxiii, 21, 22, 23, 248
- Poseidon *see* Greek Gods, Poseidon
- Poseidonius 6, 7, 8
- Potter's Oracle 125, 128, 139, 142
- Priscilla 329–35, 343
- Proclus 102, 102, 320
- Protevangelium of James 381–82, 393, 394
- Ps.-Justinian's *De monarchia*
  - Alexandrian provenance 507–9
  - Aristotelian elements 501
  - Eusebius on 505–6
  - excerpta xxiv, 504, 507, 508
  - florilegium 505, 507, 508, 509, 514, 515
  - Jewish provenance 508–9, 518
  - final redaction 508
  - parallels with Clement 506–7
  - use of/high regard for Greek poetry xxiv, 503, 504, 514–15
  - use of Jewish Alexandrian writers 509
- Ptolemaic Egypt xlix, 4, 52, 141, 514, 515

- book market 299
- creation of a Greek identity 129–31
- creation of the mouseion xix, 131–33
- cultural funding xix, 33, 35, 238, 296, 511
- Egyptian architecture in Alexandria xviii, 133
- Egyptian (temple) libraries 132
- Egyptian scribes 127, 130, 132, 297
- Egyptianized statues 35, 133, 135
- Egyptian themes in Greek poetry 134–35
- evidence for Hebrew 262–63
- fiscal implications of ethnicity 127–28, 129
- fluidity of ethnic labeling 129, 143
- Greek literate culture 130
- mixed social elite 127
- necropoleis and cemeteries *see* City of Alexandria, necropoleis and cemeteries
- palace 52
- priestly class xxx, 128, 195
- riots 252
- Ptolemy I xvli, xxvlii, 16, 17, 26, 34, 35, 36, 55, 59, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 93, 105, 126, 166, 175, 185, 186, 189, 197, 221, 511
- Ptolemy II 12, 55, 56, 59, 81, 84, 85, 88, 90, 93, 127, 128, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 237, 238, 239, 273, 509, 510, 511, 512, 514, 515
- Ptolemy V 190, 191, 192
- Ptolemy VI, child king 190, 194–96, 202
- Pyrrhonian Skepticism xxiii, xxiv
- rabbinic Judaism 100, 268, 269
  - exchange with Alexandrian Jews 268
  - Halakha 268, 269
  - literature 277
  - Midrash 270
- resurrection xxxviii, 303, 314, 321, 327, 332, 383, 399–411, 530
  - belief xxxviii, 530
  - bodies/bodily 314, 383
- Rhakotis xxviii, xxix, xlii, 13, 21, 30
- riots
  - Messianic, Egypt 362
  - of 38 *see* pogrom/riots of 38 CE
  - of 66 CE xxxiii
  - of 115–117 CE *see* Kitos War/diaspora revolt 115–117 CE
- Rome xiv, xv, xxiv, xxv, 4, 6, 13, 21, 31, 34, 38, 99, 115–16, 119, 121, 140, 141, 155, 156, 291, 293, 294, 347, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 490, 491, 525
- royal quarters *see* City of Alexandria, royal quarters
- Samaria 165, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 190, 194, 199, 203
  - northern 174
  - Persian province 187
  - tax collection 195
  - use of Hebre script in 198
- Samaritans 191, 193, 195, 353
  - division between Judeans and 197
  - scripts of the 198
- Sarapis/Serapis xxviii–xxix, 74, 93–95, 130, 134, 152, 456, 462, 473, 480, 521, 522, 526–32, 540, 542
  - Serapeum xxviii, 17, 18, 21, 29, 71–74, 105, 141, 529
- Sarcophagus of Teuris 223–24
- Satrap Stela xvii, 165, 166, 167, 168, 175, 177, 182–84, 185, 190
- Sefir stele/inscription 170, 176
- Seleucid empire 40, 165, 190, 194, 195, 196, 296
- Septuagint xxii, xxxix, xliii, 44, 50, 61, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 101, 131, 165, 203, 204, 205, 209, 212, 229–44, 264, 265, 266, 268, 271, 273, 274, 293, 295, 297, 334, 377, 382, 387, 417, 418, 423, 424, 425, 427, 431, 433, 435, 452, 457, 459, 465, 472, 473, 512, 521
  - acceptance in the Jewish community 238–39
  - and contemporary translation theory 239–40
  - as “sister” of Hebrew Scripture 274

- initiative for translation of Hebrew Scripture 3, 35–36, 92, 232, 238, 266, 273–74
- socio-historical context of Alexandria 240, 242, 243–44
- status as sacred text 242
- translation by Jews in Egypt 131, 264–65
- translation motivated by linguistic needs 265–66
- translation strategies 240–41
- Sextus Empiricus xxiii
- Shepherd of Hermas 387
- Sibylline Oracles 358, 379–80, 388, 393, 459, 465, 466, 473, 482
- social elite 125, 136, 370
  - Greek 40, 126–29, 136, 137, 143, 249, 256, 257
  - Christian xl, xli, 370
  - Egyptian xxx, xxxi, 110, 112, 120, 121, 122, 141–42
  - Jewish xxiv, xxv, 32, 44
  - Roman 32, 109, 111, 249, 294
- Sophonias Apocalypse 208, 209
- Sozomen xxviii, 72, 73
- spiritual food 303
  - Armenian translations 304–5
  - Jewish exegetical tradition 309
  - not made of “spirit” 303
  - reference by Paul 303, 310–20
- Stoicism xxiii, xxiv, 6, 8, 103, 106, 156, 296, 303, 310–16, 321, 339, 358, 379, 420, 454
- Strabo xxiii, 6–8, 30, 32, 58, 76, 109, 122, 446
  - biography 6
  - description of Alexandria xv, xvi, xxviii, xliii, 14–22, 23, 31, 32, 33, 39, 48, 73, 76, 125, 133, 135
  - description of cities 9–10
  - heuristics 7–8, 10, 31
  - philosophical education xxv, 6–7, 103
  - statement on Aristotle’s Lykeion 16, 132
  - topography of Alexandria 10–14
  - view on Jews 32
- Sibylline Oracles 358, 350, 379–80, 388, 393, 459, 465, 466, 473, 482, (Great) Synagogue *see* Jews in Alexandria, Great Synagogue
- synagogues *see* Jews in Alexandria, synagogues
- Syria xvii, xli, 26, 69, 70, 90, 104, 165, 170, 171, 175, 179, 190–1, 193–96, 258, 262, 273, 326, 339, 346–48, 351, 354, 357, 382, 491, 510
- Tatian 150, 154, 445, 446, 456, 478
- Theodosius I 74, 531, 533
- Theophilus of Alexandria xxviii, 74
- Theophilus of Antioch 504
- Theophrastus 84, 152, 154, 155, 319, 511
- Thrace/Thracians 129, 130, 442
- Tiberius, emperor 7, 38, 109, 250, 542
- Tiberius Julius Alexander xxxv, 22, 32, 147–48, 346
- tomb of Petubastis 219–21
- tomb of Petosiris 221–23
- Toth, the scribe of the gods 216, 220, 222, 223, 226
- Trajan, emperor 254, 278, 362, 364, 368, 373, 385, 392, 525
- travel xxiv, xl, 8, 9, 119, 237, 251, 330, 343, 374, 386
  - Christian travelers 340
  - network of travelers 364
  - to the underworld 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 224
- Tyre 176, 181
  - and Sidon 178, 183, 184, 185
- ‘Umar I *see* Caliph ‘Umar I
- Underworld Books, Egyptian 209, 213–17, 223
  - Amduat 213, 215
  - Book of Caverns 213
  - Book of Gates 213, 214
  - Book of the Dead 209, 210, 213–19, 221, 223, 226
  - influence on the idea of eternal life 217–18
  - court hall as leitmotif in 215–16
  - Papyrus of Hunefer 215–16
  - Papyrus of Nebseny 215
  - spatial concept of Netherworld 213–14

- spells 214
- sun-barque as leitmotif in 213, 215
- sun-god as leitmotif in 213

Valentinians 353, 487, 490, 492, 499,  
500, 501

Valentinus xxxvii–xxxviii, 101, 347,  
368, 370, 389, 403–4, 409, 491

violence

- inter-ethnic xlvi, xlvii, 137, 149
- religious 63, 64, 65, 68, 73, 74, 75,  
78, 245, 259, 533

wisdom theology 325–28, 337, 340,  
386

Xanarchus of Seleucia xxv, 6, 103

Yahwism

- in Elephantine 165–66
- scriptures 197–203

Zadokites 188, 189, 194, 196, 202, 203